

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1914



SAUGUS, MASS. :

THE SAUGUS HERALD PRESS

1915

LOCAL HISTORY

Ref. 352

Saugus

v. 27

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

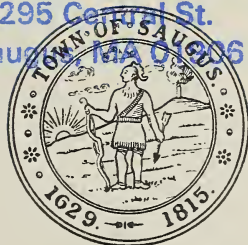
FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1914

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY

295 Central St.

Saugus, Mass.



SAUGUS, MASS. :

THE SAUGUS HERALD PRESS

1915

Index to Annual Reports

Report of Town Meetings, Officials, etc.

	Page
Annual Town Meeting	11
Appraisers of Town Property	197
Assessors	175
Balance Sheet	140-141
Board of Health	191
Cemetery Commissioners	190
Chief of Police	183
Collector's Department, Henry A. Parker, Collector.....	200
Engineers of Fire Department	179
Finance Committee	162
Forest Warden	181
Inspector of Animals	194
Inspector of Plumbing	195
Inspector of Buildings	182
Janitor	178
Librarian	189
List of Unpaid Taxes	202
Overseers of Poor	172
Primary Election, September 22, 1914	60
Sealer Weights and Measures.....	180
Selectmen	173
Sinking Fund Commissioners	142
Superintendent of Cemetery	190
Special Town Meeting, May 25, 1914.....	46
Special Town Meeting, August 31, 1914.....	53
Special Town Meeting, September 28, 1914.....	71
State Election, November 3, 1914	49
Statement of Town Bonded Debt.....	155
Statistics of Town	196
Tax Title Account	144
Town Accountant	99
Town Clerk	83
Town Officers for 1914	5-6-7-8-9-10
Treasurer	155
Trustees Free Public Library	166-186
Tree Warden	177
Trial Balance	138-139
Water Commissioners' Report	166

Index—(Continued)

Financial Reports.

	Page.
Receipts for year	99-106
General Government	107
Investigating	107
Selectmen	107
Auditing Department	108
Treasury Department	108
Collector's Department	109
Surveying and Plotting Town	110
Tax Titles	109
Town Clerk's	110
Assessors' Department	109
Law Department	110
Election and Registration	111
Town Hall	111
Police	112
Constable	114
Fire Department	114
Inspection	116
Sealer of Weights and Measures	116
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	116
Elm Leaf Beetle	117
Tree Warden	117
Forest Warden	117
Plumbing Inspector	119
Inspection of Milk and Cattle	119
Vital Statistics	119
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	120
Poor Department	122
Town Farm	123
Soldiers' Benefits	124
School Department	125
Commercial Course	128
Repairs, Old Grammar School	128
Repairs, Lynnhurst School	128
Libraries	129
Unclassified	130
Extension Account	132
Stand Pipe Account	132
Water Department	133
Cemetery	133
General Account	133
Municipal Indebtedness	134
Interest	135
Agency and Trust	135
Refunds and Transfer	135
Treasurer's Cash Account	137
Taxes Collected	137
Trust Funds	137
Sinking Fund	137

Elected Town Officers, 1914

Town Clerk.

Henry A. Parker.....Term expires March, 1915

Selectmen.

George Quarmby, Chairman....Term expires March, 1915

Walter Sprague “ “ “ 1915

George L. Nourse..... “ “ “ 1915

Assessors.

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman.....Term expires March, 1915

Horace H. Atherton..... “ “ “ 1916

Edwin K. Hayden..... “ “ “ 1917

Overseers of the Poor.

George H. Ames, Chairman.....Term expires March, 1915

Charles W. Bailey..... “ “ “ 1915

Anthony Hatch “ “ “ 1915

Treasurer.

H. Dwight Bisbee.....Term expires March, 1915

Auditor.

Granville A. Clark.....Term expires March, 1915

Constable.

W. Charles Sellick.....Term expires March, 1915

Tax Collector.

Henry A. Parker.....Term expires March, 1915

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Arthur C. Clark.....Term expires March, 1917
 William F. Belcher.....“ “ “ 1915
 William C. Jaquith.....“ “ “ 1916

Trustees of Public Library.

Levi G. Hawkes, Chairman.....Term expires March, 1915
 Raymond N. Porter.....“ “ “ 1915
 Clara J. Calley.....“ “ “ 1917
 Clayton W. Rees.....“ “ “ 1916
 George A. Learoyd.....“ “ “ 1916
 Ernest L. Edmands.....“ “ “ 1916

Board of Health.

George W. Gale, Chairman.....Term expires March, 1916
 Charles E. Light.....“ “ “ 1915
 Tom D. Emmett.....“ “ “ 1917

Water Commissioners.

John H. Parker,
 Herbert E. Dodge.....Term expires March, 1917
 Robert T. Allen, Chairman.....“ “ “ 1916
 J. Arthur Raddin (to fill vacancy) “ “ “ 1915

School Committee.

Charles L. Davis (resigned).
 J. G. Bryer, Chairman,Term expires March, 1915
 Anna B. Hastings.....“ “ “ 1913
 Mary A. Hanson.....“ “ “ 1916
 Clara J. Calley.....“ “ “ 1915
 Arthur S. Edmands, (to fill vacancy) “ “ “ 1915

Cemetery Commissioners.

William E. Ludden, Chairman..Term expires March, 1915
 Benjamin F. Fullerton.....“ “ “ 1917
 Horace H. Atherton.....“ “ “ 1916

Tree Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett.....Term expires March, 1915

Finance Committee.

William H. Small, Chairman....Term expires March, 1916

Frederick S. Mitchell..... " " " 1915

J. George Smith..... " " " 1916

William J. Sutherland, 1915 (to fill vacancy).

George H. Flockton, 1915 (to fill vacancy).

Edward P. Groesbeck, 1917.

Harry Woodward, 1915.

Thomas Baldwin, Jr., 1915.

Harry S. Twisden, 1915.

Fence Viewers.

Hervey Upham.....Term expires March, 1915

Frank H. Coburn..... " " " 1915

Appointed Town Officers, 1914

Town Counsel.

William E. Ludden.

Regular Police Under Civil Service.

Charles O. Thompson, Chief.

Roland L. Mansfield, Captain.

Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Clarence H. Berrett,
John F. Stuart, Clifford Robie.

Special Police.

Timothy J. Bannon,
Willie M. Penney,
Henry N. Williams,
Arthur C. Clark,
Charles F. Clark,
Charles O. Popp,
Thomas C. Sutherst,
Christopher C. Merrithew,
W. Charles Sellick,
Carl F. Koch,
Peter A. Flaherty,
Alston F. Hart,
Daniel B. Willis,
Herbert Holland,
William F. Parker,
George W. Parker,

James O. Cram,
Morrin A. Hazel,
John P. Chesley,
Charles L. Davis,
Frank M. Symonds,
James F. Pratt,
Howard P. McAdoo,
Samuel C. Maddox,
Charles W. Willey,
Philip Ward,
George W. Jeffrey,
William Semmons,
Thomas E. Berrett,
Justin E. Mansfield,
James W. Rea,
Hervey Upham.

Engineer.

Ernest Stuart, Chief.

J. Walter Newhall.

Ernest M. Hatch.

Forest Warden.

Charles L. Davis.

Keeper of Lock-up.

Charles O. Thompson.

Matron of Lock-up.

Elizabeth Mansfield.

Superintendent of Streets.

Daniel A. Parker, deceased.
Peter Haigh, to fill vacancy.

Superintendent of Schools.

William F. Sims.

Superintendent of Cemetery.

Charles L. Davis.

Pound Keeper.

Carl F. Koch.

Field Drivers.

Willie M. Penney,

Charles L. Putney,

Daniel S. Bannon.

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Herbert O. Pratt,

Frederick Stocker,

Frank H. Coburn.

Board of Registrars.

J. Wesley Paul, Chairman.....	Term expires	1916
Peter J. Flaherty.....	“ “	1915
Henry A. Parker.....	“ “	1915
Leon B. Wade.....	“ “	1917

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

James F. Pratt.

Cattle and Milk Inspector.

Arthur W. Sawyer.

Public Weighers.

Justin E. Mansfield,
Crawford H. Stocker.

Burial Agent.

Charles L. Davis.

Inspector of Plumbing.

Thomas C. Sutherst.

Inspector of Buildings.

Daniel B. Willis.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Saugus, March 2, 1914.

Essex, ss

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town on Monday, March second, A. D., nineteen hundred and fourteen, at five forty-five o'clock, A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town officers:

Town Clerk, three Selectmen, three Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer, Auditor, Constable, Collector of Taxes, Tree Warden, two School Committee, two Finance Committee, for one year; one School Committee, one Finance Committee, for two years; one Assessor, one Sinking Fund Commissioner, one Trustee of Public Library, one Board of Health, one Water Commissioner, one School Committee, one Cemetery Commissioner, three Finance Committee, for three years.

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following question: Shall License be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following questions: Shall Section 42, Chapter 514, Acts of 1909, as affected by Chapter 494, Acts of 1911, entitled "An Act to provide that eight hours shall constitute a day's work for city or town employees" be accepted?

Shall Chapter 487, Acts of 1913, entitled "An Act relative to the promotion of call men in the fire department of cities and towns" be accepted?

Shall Chapter 807, Acts of 1913, entitled "An Act to provide for compensating certain public employees for injuries sustained in course of their employment" be accepted?

Also to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, March Ninth, A. D., nineteen hundred and fourteen, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear report of Committees.

Art. 3. To choose all other Town officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Art. 4. To see what sums of money the Town will appropriate for Town charges and for any other purposes for which the Town may lawfully expend money.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will vote to purchase an Auto Pump Engine with capacity of 700 gallons per minute, equipped with a 50-gallon Chemical Tank and 300 feet of Chemical Hose, said machine to have full equipment of a first-class Pump Engine, at an expense not exceeding \$8,500 or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins and others.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred fifty-eight dollars (\$1,558) for the

following equipment: One Garbage Wagon, \$250; one Wagon, \$200; one 4-yard Ash Wagon, \$250; two Horses at \$300, \$600; twelve Garbage buckets, \$8; two Harnesses, \$75; one pump, \$75; twenty Barrels, \$100, agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins and others.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will vote to install a system of drainage from Cleveland avenue to the Lynn Line on Washington avenue, Lynnhurst, about seven hundred (700) feet of fifteen (15) inch pipe connected with catch basins as follows: Two at the junction of Cleveland and Washington avenues, two at the junction of Harrison and Washington avenues; one at the junction of Garfield and Washington avenues, and to make an appropriation therefor not exceeding seven hundred dollars (\$700). The above work is to be let out to the lowest responsible bidder, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred fifty dollars (\$350) for the installing of toilets in the Lynnhurst schoolhouse, money to be expended by the School Committee, agreeable to the petition of W. Burton Ames and others.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to take out the old toilets in the Cliftdale brick school and install modern plumbing, as recommended by the Board of Health, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to repair and refinish the old Grammar School Building in Saugus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to extend the commercial course in the Saugus High School to include stenography and typewriting, or to see what action the town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) to be used in grading Robinson street, agreeable to the petition of Tom D. Emmett and others.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will install a Fire Alarm Box at the corner of Winter and Willis streets and make an appropriation of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) for the same, agreeable to the petition of Frederick H. Griswold and others.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1200) for the purpose of building a Storage Vault in the basement of the Town Hall and furnishing the same with Steel Fixtures as provided by law, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of H. Dwight Bisbee and others.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seventy-five dollars (\$75) for the purpose of installing a Filing Cabinet in the Treasurer's office, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of H. Dwight Bisbee and others.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the extension of water pipes on Seagrit avenue, running from Venice avenue westerly 550 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Nathan Koran and others.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000), together with the dog tax for 1913 and the Library receipts, to be expended under the Library Trustees for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Saugus Free Public Library for the ensuing year, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Clayton W. Rees and others.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400) for the purpose of defraying

expenses and doctor's bills of ex-Fire Chief Clayton W. Rees, resulting from the operation caused by injuries he received while in the discharge of his duties at a fire on Overlea avenue, East Saugus, April 20, 1913, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Mitchell E. Byron and others.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to install incandescent lights in the following places, and make an appropriation therefor, viz: one on Harrison avenue between Washington avenue and Sherman street; one between Washington and Jefferson avenues; one on Anawan avenue one on Howard street, in the bend of the road near the residence of George E. Matcalf; one on Ballard street near Spencer avenue; one on Spencer avenue; one on Guild road; one on Park street; one at the corner of Palmer avenue and Laurel street; one at the junction of Glendale avenue and Hillcrest street; one at junction of Hillcrest street and View street; one at the junction of Springdale avenue and Grandview Park; one at junction of Springdale avenue and Lander street; one at the corner of Allard and Victor streets; one at the corner of Williams and Hilldale avenue; one on Pine View street, 175 feet from Winter street; one on Granite road; one on Horton street; one on Sunnyside avenue; one at the corner of Beacham and Emerald road; one at the corner of Sapphire and Ruby road; one opposite Lot No. 58 on Summit avenue; two on Saugus avenue; two on Summit avenue; agreeable to the petitions of John H. Lafferty, James F. Miller, Willie M. Penney, Harry Woodward, C. G. Elkstrand, A. F. Clements, John E. Palmer, Frederick H. Griswold, J. Arthur Raddin, George J. Caddy, John Husler and others.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eighty-six dollars and sixty-four cents (\$86.64) to pay taxes for the year 1913, on unredeemed tax titles taken by the Town.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred and seven dollars and ten cents (\$707.10) to cover the amount due on unpaid bills January 1, 1914.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for a survey and plotting the town, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin and others.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to pay to the Perpetual Care Fund of Cemetery Commission one hundred dollars (\$100) and accrued interest to reimburse it for the money paid for care of the Charles Raddin lot, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin and others.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) to replenish the principal and \$16 for interest of the Trust Fund for the Perpetual care of the lots of Harrison Wilson and Hubert Moore in Riverside Cemetery, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William E. Ludden and others.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of ten citizens to carry out a celebration of the one hundredth (100th) anniversary of the incorporation of the Town, which occurs in 1915, and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) to be expended at the discretion of said committee in making preliminary plans for this proposed celebration, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John T. Brady and others.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) for five or more concerts to be given by the Bay State Cadet Band, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter Sprague and others.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to purchase the Hurd estate, so-called, consisting of twelve acres, more or less, the same to be used for a public playground, and to

make an appropriation of four thousand dollars (\$4,000) to be used for the purchase of said estate, and to issue serial bonds of the town for the same and to define the terms and time of payment thereof, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins and others.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to make a water loan of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) for the purpose of extending and improving the water system of Saugus, Mass., under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911, and to define the terms and the time of payment of said loan, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Art. 30. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest on taxes assessed during the ensuing year.

Art. 31. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes of 1914.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will accept Emory street, beginning at a point on Central street and running westerly, as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to redistrict the Voting Precincts and that there be a voting booth placed in Pleasant Hills.

Art. 34. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of seven citizens to revise the By-Laws of the Town, said committee to report at the next town meeting, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of the year 1910, relative to town accountants.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to make a loan of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) for the improvement and extension of the water system of Saugus, Mass., under the provisions of Chapter 91 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts of the year nineteen hundred and eleven and the Acts in amendment thereto and supplementary thereof, said loan to be used for the purpose of acquiring land and constructing a standpipe on Baker's Hill, so-called, and for the purpose of procuring land and constructing a pumping station and equipment for the same and to define the terms and time of payment of said loan, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Art. 37. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) for the purpose of constructing Woodbury avenue, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen subject to the approval of the Woodbury Avenue Extension Committee, and to see if the town will raise the amount voted by the issue of bonds or to take any action relating thereto, agreeable to the petition of Horace A. Nowell and others.

Art. 38. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) for the purpose of constructing a concrete and iron bridge across the Saugus River at Woodbury avenue, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen subject to the approval of the Woodbury Avenue Extension Committee and to see if the town will raise the amount voted by a bond issue or take any action relating thereto, agreeable to the petition of Horace A. Nowell and others.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum not to exceed three hundred dollars (\$300) to be used by the committee appointed by the town to report on the advisability of extending Woodbury avenue to the Lynn

Line, said sum to be used for the purpose of making surveys and plan of said proposed extension and a bridge across the Saugus River or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

The Polls will open at 5.45 o'clock A. M. and may close at 4.30 P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this sixteenth day of February A. D. nineteen hundred and fourteen.

[TOWN SEAL]

GEORGE QUARMBY

WALTER SPRAGUE

HERBERT M. FORRISTALL

Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest,

W. CHARLES SELLICK

Constable.

TOTAL VOTE FOR TOWN OFFICERS.

Saugus, March 2, 1914.

Pursuant to the Warrant the inhabitants of the Town met at the various precincts and voted as follows:

Town Clerk.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Henry A. Parker.....	173	184	96	453
Blanks	152	147	76	375
	325	331	172	828

Selectmen.

William Barber.....	15	13	8	36
Timothy J. Bannon.....	54	34	27	115
Frank P. Bennett.....	165	73	51	289
Robert F. Colson.....	13	18	10	41
Maurice F. Cunningham....	38	99	21	158
Herbert M. Forristall.....	99	169	42	310
William C. Humphries....	8	3	11	22
George P. Hutchins.....	6	19	5	30
George L. Nourse.....	129	90	124	343
R. Arnold Pollock.....	14	9	3	26
George Quarmby.....	201	131	55	387
Walter Sprague.....	99	181	31	311
Charles N. Wormstead.....	49	37	33	119
Blanks	85	117	95	297

2,484

Assessors.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Edwin K. Hayden.....	170	201	66	437
Clarence L. McIver.....	67	75	52	192
Leforest Shorey.....	27	24	11	62
Blanks	61	31	43	135
				<hr/> 828

Overseers of the Poor.

George H. Ames.....	262	197	105	564
Charles W. Bailey.....	198	179	113	490
Anthony Hatch.....	170	203	78	451
Timothy Johnston.....	32	30	16	78
Simon Julien.....	24	19	6	49
Frank S. Sargent.....	92	71	38	201
Thomas H. Stidstone	32	32	11	75
Blanks	165	262	149	576
				<hr/> 2,484

Treasurer.

H. Dwight Bisbee.....	237	259	122	618
Charles W. Pratt.....	60	40	24	124
Blanks	28	32	26	86
				<hr/> 828

Auditor.

Granville A. Clark	261	252	110	623
Maurice F. O'Neil.....		1		1
Blanks	64	78	62	204
				<hr/> 828

Constable.

Frank A. Blaisdell.....	46	48	27	121
W. Charles Sellick.....	253	239	105	597
Blanks	26	44	40	110
				<hr/> 828

Collector of Taxes.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Henry A. Parker.....	272	262	120	654
John C. Holt.....		1		1
Blanks	53	68	52	173
				<hr/> 828

Sinking Fund Commissioner.

Frederick C. Cheever.....	1			1
Arthur C. Clark.....	1	2		3
Arthur Clark.....	1			1
William P. Lewis.....	1			1
James B. Allen.....		1		1
Maurice F. Lyons.....		1		1
Blanks	321	327	172	820
				<hr/> 828

Trustees of Public Library.

Clara J. Calley.....	216	229	115	560
Harry C. Adams.....		1		1
Blanks	109	101	57	267
				<hr/> 828

Cemetery Commissioners.

Benjamin F. Fullerton.....	245	214	94	553
Henry A. Comack.....		1		1
Edgar Putnam.....		1		1
Blanks	80	115	78	273
				<hr/> 828

Board of Health.

Frederick E. Cobb.....	49	40	21	110
Tom D. Emmett.....	230	224	108	562
James W. Swoger.....		1		1
Blanks	46	66	43	155
				<hr/> 828

Water Commissioner.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Herbert E. Dodge.....	233	220	107	560
James A. Kennedy.....	46	44	17	107
Alfred Sachsse.....		1		1
Blanks	46	66	48	160
				<hr/> 828

School Committee, 3 Years.

Joseph G. Bryer.....	241	264	114	619
John J. McCarthy.....		1		1
Blanks	117	102	69	288
				<hr/> 828

School Committee, 2 Years.

Mary A. Hanson.....	159	138	45	342
William C. Jaquith.....	63	37	47	147
Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins.....	60	107	39	206
Blanks	76	85	52	213
				<hr/> 908

School Committee, 1 Year.

John T. Brady.....	60	81	46	187
Clara J. Calley.....	163	163	92	418
Charles L. Davis.....	225	225	83	533
James A. Dunn.....	37	20	7	64
C. F. Nelson Pratt.....	64	37	16	117
Blanks	167	208	122	497
				<hr/> 1,816

Tree Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett.....	249	238	112	599
George W. Atkinson.....		1		1
Blanks	76	92	60	228
				<hr/> 828

Finance Committee, Precinct 1, 3 Years.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Edward P. Groesbeck.....	209	190	90	489
Blanks	116	141	82	339
				<hr/> 828

Finance Committee, Precinct 2, 3 Years.

Alvah J. Shepherd.....	174	193	80	447
Blanks	151	138	92	381
				<hr/> 828

Finance Committee, Precinct 2, 1 Year.

Charles E. Welt.....		1		1
Charles M. O'Connor.....		1		1
Washington L. Bryer.....		1		1
John M. Lyons.....		1		1
Blanks	325	327	172	824
				<hr/> 828

Finance Committee, Precinct 3, 3 Years.

V. G. Pendleton.....			1	1
E. B. Oliver.....			2	2
Blanks	325	331	169	825
				<hr/> 828

Finance Committee, Precinct 3, 2 Years.

Henry J. Mills.....		1		1
Evan Evans, Jr.....			2	2
Blanks	325	330	170	825
				<hr/> 828

Finance Committee, Precinct 3, 1 Year.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
V. G. Pendleton.....			1	1
Blanks	325	331	171	827
				<hr/> 828

License.

Yes	81	60	35	176
No	197	228	98	523
Blanks	47	43	39	129
				<hr/> 828

Chapter 487, Call Men in Fire Department.

Yes	97	143	54	294
No	60	35	21	116
Blanks	168	153	97	418
				<hr/> 828

Chapter 514, Day's Work.

Yes	124	166	69	359
No	56	40	20	116
Blanks	145	125	83	353
				<hr/> 828

Chapter 807, Injuries in Public Employment.

Yes	115	142	61	318
No	53	39	17	109
Blanks	157	150	94	401
				<hr/> 828

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING.

March 9, 1914.

The meeting was called to order at eight o'clock P. M. by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, who read the Warrant, omitting the reading of the articles as upon motion which was carried that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

Art. 2. To hear report of Committees.

Voted: To accept the report of the Finance, Garbage, Standpipe, and Woodbury Avenue Extension Committees, Charles N. Wormstead made a minority report on Woodbury Avenue extension.

Art. 3. To choose all other town officers which towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Chose Carl F. Koch, Pound Keeper; Willie M. Penney, Daniel S. Bannon, Charles L. Putney, Field Drivers; Frank H. Coburn, Hervey Upham, Fence Viewers; Herbert O. Pratt, Frank H. Coburn, Frederick Stocker, Measurers of Wood and Bark; Board of Selectmen as appraisers of Town Property.

Art. 4. Voted, to lay on the table.

Moderator appointed and swore in the following citizens as tellers: Herbert M. Forristall, Edgar B. Oliver, J. Arthur Raddin, Henry J. Mills.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will vote to purchase an Auto Pump Engine, with capacity of 700 gallons per minute, equipped with a 50-gallon Chemical Tank and 300 feet of Chemical Hose, said machine to have full equipment of a first-class Pump Engine, at an expense not exceeding \$8,500 or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins and others.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Voted: To take up Art. 36.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to make a loan of twenty five thousand dollars (\$25,000) for the improvement and extension of the water system of Saugus, Mass., under the provisions of Chapter 91, of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts of the year nineteen hundred and eleven and the Acts in amendment thereto and supplementary thereof, said loan to be used for the purpose of acquiring land and constructing a standpipe on Baker's Hill, so-called, and for the purpose of procuring land and constructing a pumping station and equipment for the same and to define the terms and time of payment of said loan, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners, be and hereby is authorized to issue bonds or notes of the Town, under Chapter 91, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911, and the Acts in amendment thereto and supplementary thereof, to the amount of \$25,000 for the improvement and extension of the Water System of Saugus, Massachusetts, of acquiring land, constructing a standpipe on Baker's Hill, so-called, and for the purpose of procuring land and constructing a Pumping Station and the equipment for the same. Said Bonds or notes to be Serial Coupon Bonds or notes, dated May 1st, 1914, and bearing interest at the rate not exceeding 4 1-2 per cent. and bear on their face the words, "Town of Saugus Water Loan Act of 1911, and amendments thereto." The

coupons attached to said Bonds or notes to bear the facsimile signature of the Treasurer. Said loan to be made payable, not exceeding thirty (30) years, in accordance with the acts of the Massachusetts legislature of 1913, relative to Loans as specified in this Article. Yeas, 225; Nays, 12.

Voted: To adjourn at 10.15 P. M., to Monday, March 16, at 8 P. M.

Voted: To take up Article 27.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to purchase the Hurd estate, so-called, consisting of twelve acres, more or less, the same to be used for a public playground, and to make an appropriation of four thousand dollars (\$4,000) to be used for the purchase of said estate, and to issue serial bonds of the town for the same and to define the terms and time of payment thereof, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins and others.

Voted: That the Town purchase the Hurd estate, so-called, consisting of twelve acres, more or less, the same to be used for a public playground and that the sum of four thousand dollars be and hereby is appropriated to pay for the same that the Town Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized and directed to issue five serial bonds of the town therefor, bearing interest at the rate not exceeding four per cent., said bonds to be of the denomination of eight hundred dollars each and to be numbered one to five inclusive, interest payable semi-annually and one each of said bonds payable annually on the first day of April on and after 1915. Yeas, 196; Nays, 108. This vote requiring a two-third vote was not carried.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M. to Monday evening, March 16, 1914, at 8 o'clock.

A true copy. Attest,

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

March 16, 1914.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted: To waive the reading of the records of last meeting.

After much discussion in regard to the reconsideration, of Art. 27, and no person who voted in the majority having asked for a reconsideration, it was decided by the Moderator that the article could come before the meeting again, and upon the request of twenty-five voters the check list was called for with the following results: yeas, 247; nays, 188. This vote requiring a two-third vote was not carried.

Voted, at 10.10 o'clock P. M. to adjourn to Friday, March 20, 1914, at eight o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest,

HENRY PARKER,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING.

March 20, 1914.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted: To refer back to Art. 2.

Voted: To accept the report of the Finance Committee.

Voted: To Take up Art. 28.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to make a water loan of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) for the purpose of extending and improving the water system of Saugus, Mass., under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911, and to define the terms and the time of payment of said loan, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, be and he hereby is authorized to issue Bonds of the Town, under Chapter 91, Section 2 of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of 1911, to the amount of \$10,000, for the purpose of improving and extending the Water System. Said Bonds to be serial Coupon Bonds of denominations of \$1,000 each, dated May 1st, 1914, bearing interest at the rate not exceeding 4 1-2 per cent. and bear on their face the words, "Town of Saugus Water Loan Act of 1911" the coupons attached to said Bonds to bear the facsimile signature of the Treasurer. One Bond No. 24, payable May 1st, 1922. Two Bonds Nos. 25 and 26, payable May 1st, 1923. Two Bonds Nos. 27 and 28, payable May 1st, 1924. Two Bonds Nos. 29 and 30, payable May 1st, 1925. Two Bonds Nos. 31 and 32, payable May 1st, 1926. One Bond No. 33, payable May 1st, 1927. Yeas, 154; Nays, 2.

Voted: To take up Art. 8.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred fifty dollars (\$350) for the installing of toilets in the Lynnhurst Schoolhouse, money to be expended by the School Committee, agreeable to the petition of W. Burton Ames and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$350 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of installing toilets in the Lynnhurst Schoolhouse, money to be expended by the School Committee.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to take out the old toilets in the Clifftondale Brick School and install modern plumbing as recommended by the Board of Health, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the purpose of taking out the old toilets in the Clifftondale Brick School and installing modern plumbing.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to repair and refinish the Old Grammar School building in Saugus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same hereby is appropriated to repair and refinish the Old Grammar School building in Saugus.

Voted: To take up Art. 15.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seventy-five dollars (\$75) for the purpose of installing a filing cabinet in the Treasurer's office, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of H. Dwight Bisbee and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$75 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of installing in the Treasurer's office a filing cabinet or cabinets.

Voted: To take up Art. 7.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will vote to install a system of drainage from Cleveland avenue to the Lynn Line on Washington avenue, Lynnhurst, about seven hundred feet of fifteen inch pipe connected with catch basins as follows: Two at the junction of Cleveland and Washington avenues, two at the junction of Harrison and Washington avenues; one at the junction of Garfield and Washington avenues, and to make an appropriation therefor not exceeding \$700. The above work to be let out to the lowest responsible bidder, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

Voted: To refer to the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: To adjourn at 10.15 P. M. to Wednesday evening, Mar. 25, 1914.

Voted: To take Art. 4, from the table.

Voted: To take up item D. D. D. under Art. 4.

Item D. D. D. under discussion at the time voted to adjourn.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M. to Mar. 25, 1914, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING.

March 25, 1914.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator, at 8 o'clock, P. M.

Records of last meeting were read by Town Clerk, and approved.

Voted: That the sum of \$2,585 be and is hereby appropriated for the interest on Water Loans.

Voted: That the sum of \$125 be and hereby is appropriated for the office expenses of the Finance Committee, including salary of the Secretary of \$50.

Voted: That the sum of \$600 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Selectmen's department including the salaries of Selectmen of \$350.

Voted: That the sum of \$600 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Auditing Department, including salary of Auditor of \$500.

Voted: That the sum of \$1240 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Treasury Department, including \$500 for salary of Treasurer and \$100, for Treasurer's Bond, and \$520 for Clerk.

Voted: That the sum of \$1150 be and is hereby appropriated for office expenses, including the commissions of the Tax Collector.

Voted: That the sum of \$1700 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses on Tax Titles.

Voted: That the sum of \$1500 be and is hereby appropriated for the Assessors' Department, including salaries of Assessors and Deputies.

Voted: That the sum of \$35 be and is hereby appropriated for the registration of Town Notes.

Voted: That the sum of \$800 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Law Department, including the salary of the Town Counsel of \$400 and the settlement of the Cox claim of \$350.

Voted: That the sum of \$175 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Town Clerk, including salary of \$100.

Voted: That the sum of \$1000 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of Election and Registration.

Voted: That the sum of \$2170 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of Town Hall, including salary of Janitor of \$1000 a year from April 1, 1914.

Voted: That the sum of \$8800 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Police department and the Keeper of Lockup, also to provide for the addition of two permanent officers to begin July 1, 1914, and to purchase a motorcycle at an expense not exceeding \$300.

Voted: That the sum of \$50 be and is hereby appropriated for the salary of Constable.

Voted: That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for the Fire Engineers' salaries.

Voted: That the sum of \$4025 be and is hereby appropriated for Firemen's salaries which includes the appointment of a sub-permanent fireman at \$50 a month, beginning April 1st.

Voted: That the sum of \$2000 be and hereby is appropriated for the Fire Department General.

Voted: That the sum of \$400 be and hereby is appropriated for the Fire Department for the purchase of Hose.

Voted: That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for Fire Department repairs on Buildings.

Voted: That the sum of \$644 be and is hereby appropriated for Hydrant service.

Voted: That the sum of \$450 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of Inspection of Buildings, including salary of Building Inspector of \$400.

Voted: That the sum of \$200 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Sealer of Weights and Measures, including salary of the Sealer of \$150.

Voted: That the sum of \$2670.32 be and is hereby appropriated for the extermination of the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth.

Voted: To adjourn at 10.15 P. M., to Tuesday, March 31, 1914, at 8 o'clock.

Voted: That the sum of \$600 be and is hereby appropriated as the Town proportion of the State expenditure for exterminating the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth.

Voted: That the sum of \$375 be and is hereby appropriated for the extermination of the Elm Leaf Beetle.

Voted: That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for the Tree Warden, including \$100 for setting out new trees.

Voted: That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of Forest Fires.

Voted: That the sum of \$1200 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Board of Health, including salaries for the Board of \$75 and \$25 for Secretary.

Voted: That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of vital statistics.

Voted: That the sum of \$550 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses for inspection of Plumbing, including salary of the Plumbing Inspector of \$500.

Voted: That the sum of \$150 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Inspection of Cattle and Milk.

Voted: To take up Article 6.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1558 for the following equipment: One Garbage Wagon, \$250; one Wagon, \$200; one 4-yard Ash Wagon, \$250; two Horses at \$300, \$600; twelve Garbage buckets, \$8; two Harnesses, \$75; one Pump, \$75; twenty barrels, \$100; agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Voted: That the sum of \$1320 be and is hereby appropriated for the collection of Ashes and Garbage.

Item G. G. under discussion at time of closing.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M., to Tuesday, Mar. 31, 1914, at 8 o'clock, P. M.

A true copy. Attest,

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING.

March 31, 1914.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator, at 8.05 P. M.

Voted: To waive the reading of the records of last meeting.

Voted: That the sum of \$12,000, which includes the Street Railway and Excise Taxes, be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of Highway and Bridges.

Voted: That the sum of \$500 be and is hereby appropriated for Concrete Sidewalks.

Voted: That the sum of \$3000 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of Oiling Streets.

Voted: That the sum of \$2200 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of Snow and Ice.

Voted: That the sum of \$7850 be and is hereby appropriated for street lighting, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen at their discretion.

Upon request of the committee appointed by the Board of Trade to interview the Governor in regard to the appointment of a judge to be appointed for our Trial Justice Court, the moderator finding no objection, the committee made a report, and by vote the sentiment of the meeting was that a bill be presented to the Legislature for a Municipal Court.

Voted: That the sum of \$8000 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Overseers of the Poor, including salaries of the Overseers of the Poor.

Voted: That the sum of \$10,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Saugus Home.

Voted: That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for the repairs of the Saugus Home buildings.

Voted: That the sum of \$3000 be and is hereby appropriated for State and Military Aid.

Voted: That the sum of \$4 be and is hereby appropriated for the administration of State and Military Aid.

Voted: That the sum of \$148 be and is hereby appropriated for the burial of Soldiers.

Voted: That the sum of \$1000 be and is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

Voted: That the sum of \$275 be and is hereby appropriated for Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

Voted: That the sum of \$517.50 be and is hereby appropriated for printing and distributing the Town Reports.

Voted: That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for the care of Public Grounds.

Voted: That the sum of \$2000 be and is hereby appropriated for a Reserve Fund, according to the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of 1913.

Voted: That the sum of \$2200 be and is hereby appropriated for the care of Riverside Cemetery.

Voted: That the sum of \$6500 be and is hereby appropriated for the interest of temporary loans.

Voted: That the sum of \$4,615 be and is hereby appropriated for the interest of School loans, including \$40 for previous years' interest.

Voted: That the sum of \$600 be and is hereby appropriated for the Sinking Fund.

Voted: That the sum of \$3646.75, together with the amount of the unexpended balances of 1913 of \$3353.25 to be taken from the Treasury, a total of \$7000, be and is hereby appropriated for the School Loan maturing during 1914.

Voted: That the sum of \$2000 be and is hereby appropriated for Water Loans maturing during 1914.

Voted: That the sum of \$2000 be and is hereby appropriated for the Superintendent of Schools.

Voted: That the sum of \$50 be and is hereby appropriated for the Secretary of the School Committee.

Voted: To adjourn at 10.15 P. M. to Thursday, Apr. 3, 1914, at 8 o'clock.

Voted: That the sum of \$2000 be and is hereby appropriated for repairs on School Buildings and care of grounds.

Voted: That the sum of \$53,700, which includes the receipts for Tuition, be and is hereby appropriated for Schools' General Expense.

Adjourned at 10.15 to Thursday, April 3, 1914, at 8 o'clock.

A true copy. Attest,

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING.

April 2, 1914.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at eight o'clock P. M.

Voted: To waive the reading of the records of last meeting.

Voted: That the sum of \$1400 which includes the Dog Tax, be and is hereby appropriated for the Public Library.

Voted: That the sum of \$1130 be and is hereby appropriated for installing and teaching the Commercial Course in the High School.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$150 to be used in grading Robinson street, agreeable to the petition of Tom D. Emmett and others.

Voted: To refer to the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will install a Fire Alarm Box at the corner of Winter and Willis streets, and make an appropriation of \$150 for the same, agreeable to the petition of Frederick H. Griswold and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$150 be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of installing a Fire Alarm Box at the corner of Winter and Willis streets.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1200 for the purpose of building a Storage Vault in the basement of the Town Hall and furnishing the same with steel fixtures as provided by law, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of H. Dwight Bisbee and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$1200 be and is hereby appropriated for a Storage Vault for the storage of records and other papers of the several officers of the Town, to be located in the basement of the Town Hall, same to be fire proof.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for the extension of water pipes on Seagirt avenue, running from Venice avenue westerly 550 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Nathan Koran and others.

Voted: To refer to the Water Commissioners.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1000, together with the Dog Tax for 1913 and the Library receipts, to be expended under the Library Trustees, for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Saugus Free Public Library for the ensuing year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Clayton W. Rees and others.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$400 for the purpose of defraying expenses and doctor's bills of ex-Fire Chief Clayton W. Rees, resulting from an operation caused by injuries he received while in the discharge of his duties at a fire on Overlea avenue, East Saugus, April 20, 1913, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Michell E. Byron and others.

Voted: To refer to the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$86.64 to pay taxes for the year 1913, on unredeemed tax titles taken by the Town.

Voted: That the sum of \$86.64 be and is hereby appropriated to pay taxes for the year 1913 on unredeemed tax titles taken by the Town.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$707.10 to cover the amount due on unpaid bills January 1, 1914.

Voted: That the sum of \$704.22 be and is hereby appropriated for the payment of unpaid bills up to January 1st, 1914, as follows:

General Government, Treasurer's Dept., \$59.38; Election and Registration \$30.75; Town Hall, \$31.99; Protection of Persons and Property, Fire Department, \$330.53; Inspector of Buildings, \$3.00; Health and Sanitation, Vital Statistics, \$9.00; Charities, Overseers of the Poor, \$183.56; Education, Schools, \$1.25; Outside Repairs, \$21.04; Inside Repairs, \$33.72;

Voted: To take up Art. 33.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to re-district the Voting Precincts and that there be a voting booth placed in Pleasant Hills.

Voted: To refer to the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$5000 for a survey and plotting the Town, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$5000 be and is hereby appropriated towards Surveying and Plotting for the Town, same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to pay to the perpetual care fund of Cemetery Commission \$100, and accrued interest to reimburse it for the money paid for care of the Charles Raddin lot, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$108 be and is hereby appropriated to reimburse the principal and interest of the perpetual care of the Charles Raddin lot in Riverside Cemetery.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$150 to replenish the principal and \$16 for interest of the Trust Fund for the perpetual care of the lots of Harrison Wilson and Hubert Moore in Riverside Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William E. Ludden and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$108 be and is hereby appropriated to replenish the principal and interest of the Trust Fund for the perpetual care of the lot of Mr. Harrison Wilson in Riverside Cemetery.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of ten citizens to carry out a celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the Town, which occurs in 1915, and appropriate the sum of \$1000 to be expended at the discretion of said committee in making preliminary plans for this proposed celebration, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John T. Brady and others.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be authorized to appoint a committee of ten citizens to carry out a celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the Town which occurs in 1915, and appropriate the sum of \$200 to be expended at the discretion of said committee in making preliminary plans for this proposed celebration.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$300 for five or more concerts to be given by the Bay State Band, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter Sprague and others.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1914, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year. Yeas, 53; Nays, 0.

Art. 30. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest on taxes assessed during the ensuing year.

Voted: That all Poll Taxes are due and payable on July 1st, 1914. All other taxes are due and payable on October 1st, 1914, and interest at the rate of 6 % per annum be charged on all taxes remaining unpaid after November 1st, 1914.

Art. 31. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes of 1914.

Voted: That the Tax Collector be paid three-fourths of one per cent. on all 1914 taxes collected.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will accept Emory street beginning at a point on Central street and running westerly, as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

Voted: To accept Emory street, as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

Art. 34. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of seven citizens to revise the By-Laws of the Town, said committee to report at the next Town Meeting, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: That a committee of seven citizens be appointed by the Moderator to revise the By-Laws of the Town, said committee to report at the next Town Meeting.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of the year 1910, relative to Town Accountants.

Voted: To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910, as called for in Art. 35.

Art. 37. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding \$10,000 for the purpose of constructing Woodbury avenue, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen subject to the approval of the Woodbury Avenue Extension Committee, and to see if the Town will raise the amount voted by the issue of bonds or take any action relating thereto, agreeable to the petition of Horace A. Nowell and others.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 38. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding \$10,000 for the purpose of constructing a concrete and iron bridge across the Saugus River at Woodbury Avenue, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen subject to the approval of the Woodbury Avenue Extension Committee, and to see if the Town will raise the amount voted by a bond issue or take any action relating thereto, agreeable to the petition of Horace A. Nowell and others.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum not to exceed \$300 to be used by the committee appointed by the Town to report on the advisability of extending Woodbury avenue to the Lynn line, said sum to be used for the purpose of making surveys and plans of said proposed extension and a bridge across the Saugus River, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Voted: At 10.45 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest,

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

Essex, ss.

May 25, 1914.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday evening, May 25, A. D. 1914, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

Art. 1. To chose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five citizens to make an examination into affairs of the school committee, including all matters pertaining to schools, and especially into the condition of affairs at the High School regarding the recent trouble and the trouble that now exists, and the reasons therefor, hereby requesting the school committee and all teachers who recently made complaints to the school committee regarding the condition of affairs in the High School to attend the meeting of this committee and that the committee report their findings with their recommendations at an adjourned Town Meeting to be held in the Town Hall not later than ten days from the date of the appointment of this committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$15,000, for the maintenance of its Water System. This amount in lieu of the income of the Water Department, or

to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Granville A. Clark and others.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$300 for the purpose of building a foot-bridge across the Saugus River at the foot of Woodbury Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Austin P. Bagley and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said Meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this eleventh day of May, A. D. nineteen hundred and fourteen.

[Town Seal]

GEORGE QUARMBY,

WALTER SPRAGUE

GEORGE L. NOURSE,

Board of Selectmen.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Essex, ss.

May 25, 1914.

Pursuant hereunto, I have served the within Warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest,

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Special Town Meeting to act on articles in Town Warrant was held Monday evening, May 25, 1914, at eight o'clock.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker. After the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Art. 1 was taken up.

Art. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

The Moderator appointed and swore in the following citizens as tellers, viz: Frank E. Parker, Herbert M. Forristall, Granville A. Clark, Charles E. Putnam.

Voted: To take up Article 3.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$15,000 for the maintenance of its Water System. This amount being in lieu of the income of the Water Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Granville A. Clark and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$13,973.03 be and hereby is appropriated for Water Maintenance in lieu of the income.

Voted: That when this meeting adjourns it shall adjourn to Monday, June 8, 1914, at eight o'clock.

Voted: To take up Art. 4.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$300 for the purpose of building a foot-bridge across the Saugus River at the foot of Woodbury Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Austin P. Bagley and others.

Voted, To refer to a committee of three to be appointed by the Moderator and said committee to report at the adjourned meeting June 8, 1914, and the following citizens were appointed: Austin P. Bagley, Frederick S. Mitchell, Harry Woodward.

Art. 2 To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five citizens to make an examination into affairs of the school committee including all matters pertaining to schools, and especially into the condition of affairs at the High School regarding the recent trouble and the trouble that now exists, and the reasons therefore, hereby requesting the school committee and all teachers who recently made complaints to the school committee regarding the condition of affairs in the High School to attend the meeting of this committee and that the committee report their findings with their recommendations at an adjourned town meeting to be held in Town Hall not later than ten days from the date of the appointment of this committee or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: That a committee of seven citizens be appointed to examine into the school affairs as provided under article 2: That said committee request that all High School teachers who appeared at the special session of the school committee, March 13, 1914, and made complaints about the

administration of the High School shall appear at the hearing of this special committee and answer such proper questions as the committee may desire; that any citizen may testify at said hearings if that citizen so wishes, or if requested to testify by the special committee; and that the following named citizens be elected as a special committee: (The said committee to report at the time and place to which this meeting is adjourned), Ernest W. Homan, Vincent J. Pendleton, J. Wesley Paul, Arthur Reddish, Frank W. Price, George I. Hull, John Husler, Jr.

Adjourned at 9.15 P. M., to Monday evening, June 8, 1914, at 8 o'clock.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING.

June 8, 1914.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted: To waive the reading of the records of the last meeting.

Report of the foot-bridge over Saugus River at Woodbury Avenue, Committee was accepted.

Voted: To take up Art. 4.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$300 for the purpose of building a foot-bridge across the Saugus River at the foot of Woodbury Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Austin P. Bagley and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for building a foot-bridge across the Saugus River at Woodbury Avenue.

Report of the Committee appointed under Art. 2, was read and it was voted that the report be received and that the recommendations be acted upon separately.

First, That Mr. Butterworth's four years of service as Principal of the Saugus High School be most heartily endorsed.

Voted: That recommendation No. 1 be adopted as read.

Second: Feeling that the School Committee have acted

evasively, and have been, it seems to us, unfair and unwise, we feel it to be for the best interest of the Town and Schools that they be asked to resign.

Voted: That recommendation No. 2 be adopted as read.

Third: In view of evidence submitted to this Committee, we would recommend that the entire personnel of the teaching staff of the Saugus High School and Principal of the ninth grade be changed for the next year.

Voted: That recommendation No. 3 be adopted as read.

Fourth: We recommend the election or appointment of a new School Committee, and that there be re-established between the School Committee and Superintendent of Schools the proper relation. He, being the executive head of the School Committee, should be given his true place as captain of the force of teachers and if they should have any complaints they should be made to him.

Voted: That recommendation No. 4 be adopted as read.

Voted: That a vote of thanks be given the Committee for the able report presented to the Voters.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting at 11.10 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER.

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, AUGUST 31, 1914.

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday evening, August 31, A. D., 1914, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear reports of committees.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$200 for State Aid, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$100 for Soldiers' Relief, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$400 for the Board of Health, agreeable to the petition of Tom D. Emmett and others.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$300 for the Assessors' department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Lewis J. Austin and others.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the additional sum of \$200 for the building of a bridge over Saugus River at the foot of Woodbury avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$250 to be paid to ex-Chief of the Fire Department, Clayton W. Rees, for doctors' expenses, etc., for injuries sustained as Chief of the Saugus Fire Department while in discharge of his duties at a fire on Overlea avenue, April 20th, 1913, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time on and after January 1, 1915, in anticipation of the revenue of the year beginning January 1, 1915, and issue a note or notes of the Town therefor.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote to rescind its vote passed March 9, 1914, under Article 28, of the Warrant for said meeting, authorizing the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners to issue \$10,000 of bonds for the purpose of improving and extending the water system, under Massachusetts Acts of 1911, chapter 91, section 2, a question of legality as to the maturities voted for said bonds having been raised.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend its vote passed at the Town meeting of March 9, 1914, under Article 36, of the warrant for said meeting, whereby the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners, was authorized to issue bonds or notes of the Town under Massachusetts Acts of 1911, chapter 91, and Acts in amendment thereof, by raising the amount of such bonds or notes to \$28,000 and to make any further amendments in said vote which may be deemed expedient, or take any action in relation thereto.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise

by borrowing \$7,000 for water supply purposes under authority of Massachusetts Acts of 1914, chapter 133, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this seventeenth day of August, A. D., nineteen hundred and fourteen.

[Town Seal]

GEORGE QUARMBY,
WALTER SPRAGUE,
GEORGE L. NOURSE,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

Saugus, August 31, 1914.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Essex, ss.

Pursuant hereunto, I have served the within Warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

Saugus, August 31, 1914.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at eight o'clock P. M., and after the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Article 1 was taken up.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who after being qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

Art. 2. To hear reports of Committees.

Voted: To accept report of Finance Committee, and that the articles be acted upon separately.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$200 for State Aid, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$200 be and is hereby appropriated for State Aid.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$100 for Soldiers' Relief, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$100 be and is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$400 for the Board of Health, agreeable to the petition of Tom D. Emmett and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for expenses of the Board of Health.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$300 for the Assessors' Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Lewis J. Austin and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Assessors' Department.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the additional sum of \$200 for the building of a bridge over Saugus River at the foot of Woodbury avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$200 be and is hereby appropriated for building a bridge over Saugus River at the foot of Woodbury avenue.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$250, to be paid to ex-Chief of the Fire Department, Clayton W. Rees, for doctor's expenses, etc., for injuries sustained as Chief of the Saugus Fire Department while in discharge of his duties at a fire on Overlea avenue, April 20th, 1913, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$250 be and the same is hereby appropriated to be paid to Clayton W. Rees in full settlement of all claims for services performed and for doctor's expenses and injuries sustained by him April 20, 1913.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time on and after January 1, 1915, in anticipation of the revenue of the year beginning January 1, 1915, and issue a note or notes of the Town therefor.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1915, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year. Yeas, 27; Nays, 25.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote to rescind its vote passed March 9, 1914, under Article 28 of the Warrant

for said meeting, authorizing the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to issue \$10,000 of bonds for the purpose of improving and extending the water system, under Massachusetts Acts of 1911, chapter 91, section 2, a question of legality as to the maturities voted for said bonds having been raised.

Voted: To rescind the vote of the Town at its annual Town meeting March 9, 1914, under Article 28 of the Warrant for said meeting, whereby the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, was authorized to issue bonds under Massachusetts Acts of 1911, chapter 91, section 2, in amount of \$10,000 for the purpose of improving and extending the water system, a question as to the legality of the maturities of the bonds as fixed in said vote having been raised.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend its vote passed at the annual Town meeting of March 9, 1914, under Article 36 of the Warrant for said meeting, whereby the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners, was authorized to issue bonds or notes of the town under Massachusetts Acts of 1911, chapter 91, and Acts in amendment thereof and supplementary thereto by raising the amount of such bonds or notes to \$28,000 and to make any further amendments in said vote which may be deemed expedient, or take any action in relation thereto.

Voted: That the vote passed by the Town at the annual Town meeting, March 9, 1914, under Article 36, of the Warrant for said meeting, authorizing the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to issue \$25,000 bonds or notes of the Town under Massachusetts Acts of 1911, chapter 91, be amended to read: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, be and he hereby is authorized to issue bonds or notes of the Town under authority of Massachusetts Acts of 1911, chapter 91, to an amount not exceeding \$28,000 for the purpose of extending and improving its water system, including acquiring of land, constructing a standpipe on Baker's Hill, so-called, and procuring land and constructing

a pumping station and equipment of same, said bonds or notes to be in coupon form, dated May 1, 1914, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding 4 1-2 per cent. per annum, to be denominated on face, "Town of Saugus Water Loan, Acts of 1911," to be payable \$1,000 on May 1st of each of the years 1915 to 1942 inclusive, all other particulars as to the form, issuance and sale of said bonds to be determined by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners. Yeas, 34; Nays, 0.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$7,000 for water supply purposes under authority of Massachusetts Acts of 1914, chapter 133, or take any action in relation thereto.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Voted: At 8.55 o'clock to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk

PRIMARY ELECTION, SEPTEMBER 22, 1914.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in Town Hall, Tuesday, the twenty-second day of September, 1914, at three o'clock P. M., for the following purposes: To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices: Governor; Lieutenant Governor; Treasurer and Receiver General; Auditor; Attorney-General, for this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress, Seventh District; Councillor, Sixth Councillor District; Senator, Seventh Middlesex District; two Representatives in General Court, Fifteenth Representative District; County Commissioner Essex County. And for the election of the following officers: District Member of State Committee for each political party for the Seventh Senatorial District; Members of the Democratic Town Committee; Members of the Republican Town Committee; Members of the Progressive Town Committee; Delegates to the State Conventions of Political parties. All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon ballot. The polls will be open from 3 to 9 P. M. And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting. Given under our hands this 31st day of August, A. D., 1914.

GEORGE QUARMBY,
WALTER SPRAGUE.
GEORGE L. NOURSE,
Selectmen of Saugus.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Essex, ss.

September 22, 1914.

Pursuant hereunto, I have served the within Warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

The following votes were cast at the Primary Election held September 22, 1914:

REPUBLICAN.

Governor.

Samuel W. McCall, of Winchester.....	92	
Blanks	11	
		103

Lieutenant Governor.

Grafton D. Cushing, of Boston	52	
August H. Goetting, of Springfield	22	
Elmer A. Stevens, of Somerville	21	
Blanks	8	
		103

Secretary.

Frank L. Brier, of Boston	23	
William S. Kinney, of Boston.....	19	
Albert P. Langtry, of Springfield.....	49	
Blanks	12	
		103

Treasurer.

Charles L. Burrill, of Boston.....	59	
Frederick E. Pierce, of Greenfield.....	30	
Blanks	14	
		103

Auditor.

Alonzo B. Cook, of Boston.....	63	
Joseph Monette, of Lawrence	25	
Blanks	15	
		103

Attorney-General.

Henry C. Attwill, of Lynn.....	67	
John A. Curtin, of Brookline.....	1	
James M. Hallowell, of Newton.....	5	
John J. Higgins, of Somerville.....	23	
James A. Stiles, of Gardner.....	1	
Blanks	6	
	<hr/>	103

Congressman.

Charles Cabot Johnson, of Nahant.....	79	
Blanks	24	
	<hr/>	103

Councillor.

Henry C. Mulligan, of Natick.....	65	
Blanks	38	
	<hr/>	103

Senator.

Charles A. Kimball, of Littleton.....	65	
Otto Reither, of Lynn.....	25	
Blanks	13	
	<hr/>	103

Representatives.

Thomas W. Baxter, of Lynn.....	80	
James A. Colby, of Lynn.....	63	
Blanks	63	
	<hr/>	206

County Commissioner.

Moody Kimball, of Newburyport.....	88	
Blanks	15	
	<hr/>	103

State Committee.

Louis Pfeiffer, of Bedford.....	78	
Blanks	25	
		103

Delegates to State Convention.

Thomas Baldwin, Jr., of Saugus.....	85	
Henry A. Parker, of Saugus.....	91	
Horace H. Atherton, of Saugus.....	89	
Edwin K. Hayden, of Saugus.....	85	
Blanks	62	
		412

Town Committee.

Horace H. Atherton, Jr.....	82
Robert D. Keenan.....	71
Walter L. C. Niles.....	77
Evan Evans, Jr.....	77
George O. Beauregard.....	74
Hervey Upham	75
Frederick H. Griswold	82
Peter J. Decareau	70
Frederick J. Hurwrey	69
Thomas Baldwin, Jr.....	70
Lloyd M. Hendrick	73
Francis M. Hill	72
Joseph G. Bryer	72
Gideon M. Libby.....	71
Frank P. Bennett, Jr.....	77
Henry A. McCullough.....	73
Frank E. Parker.....	73
Russell B. Gage.....	75
Granville A. Clark.....	72
Thomas E. Berrett.....	75
Levi G. Hawkes.....	76
Herbert O. Pratt.....	74
Walter W. Hanson.....	74
Russell Parker Gray.....	71

Arthur C. Clark.....	72	
H. Dwight Bisbee.....	78	
Jesse H. Brown.....	75	
Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins.....	72	
Blanks	983	
	—	3,090

DEMOCRATIC.

Governor.

David I. Walsh, of Fitchburg.....	98	
Blanks	28	
	—	126

Lieutenant-Governor.

Edward P. Barry, of Boston.....	95	
Blanks	31	
	—	126

Secretary.

Frank J. Donahue, of Boston.....	92	
Blanks	34	
	—	126

Treasurer.

Frederick W. Mansfield, of Boston.....	88	
Blanks	38	
	—	126

Auditor.

Frank H. Pope, of Leominster.....	86	
Blanks	40	
	—	126

Attorney-General.

Thomas J. Boynton, of Everett.....	84	
Blanks	42	
	—	126

Congressman.

James E. Donoghue, of Lawrence.....	6	
Michael F. Phelan, of Lynn.....	90	
Blanks	30	
	—	126

Councillor.

John J. Hogan, of Lowell.....	77	
Blanks	49	
	—	126

Senator.

Thomas S. Cuff, of Lowell.....	11	
Henry P. Dunn, of Lynn.....	76	
Blanks	39	
	—	126

Representatives.

Thomas J. Bolan, of Lynn.....	26	
Frederic W. Burke, of Lynn.....	15	
Michael H. Cotter, of Lynn.....	20	
Peter J. Flaherty, of Saugus.....	115	
Edward W. Shanahan, of Lynn.....	13	
Blanks	63	
	—	252

County Commissioner.

Edgar M. Earley, of Andover.....	75	
Blanks	51	
	—	126

State Committee.

William H. Small, of Saugus.....	78	
Patrick Lyons, of Saugus.....	1	
	—	126

Delegates to State Convention.

Charles M. O'Connor, of Saugus.....	2
William H. Small, of Saugus.....	2
Blanks	122

126

Town Committee.

William H. Small.....	72
Charles M. Devine.....	68
Daniel P. Shield.....	66
Daniel S. Bannon.....	73
Patrick L. Kelly.....	67
George F. Shea.....	68
Edward J. Berrett.....	66
William H. Savage.....	68
Maurice F. Cunningham.....	74
Peter J. Flaherty.....	74
Alfred F. Sachsse.....	66
John L. Poole.....	68
Maurice F. O'Neil.....	70
John W. Foley.....	67
Charles M. O'Connor.....	67
Henry A. Comack.....	70
J. George Smith.....	67
John M. Lyons.....	67
Vincent G. Pendleton.....	69
Terrance J. McTague.....	69
Charles Florence.....	66
James Deary.....	69
John B. Ward.....	67
John F. Hayes.....	68
James J. Minan.....	67
Blanks	1437

3150

PROGRESSIVE.**Governor.**

Joseph Walker, of Brookline.....	23	
Blanks	0	
	—	23

Lieutenant-Governor.

James P. Magenis, of Boston.....	16	
Blanks	7	
	—	23

Secretary.

Russell A. Wood, of Cambridge.....	22	
Blanks	1	
	—	23

Treasurer.

Daniel J. Murphy, of Lawrence.....	15	
Blanks	8	
	—	23

Attorney-General.

John Hildreth, of Holyoke.....	22	
Blanks	1	
	—	23

Congressman.

Lynn M. Ranger, of Lynn.....	20	
Blanks	3	
	—	23

Councillor.

Harrie C. Hunter, of Marlborough.....	9	
Blanks	14	
	—	23

Senator.

Allen Brooks Parker, of Acton.....	21	
Blanks	2	
	<hr/>	23

Representatives.

Charles E. Light, of Saugus.....	23	
Blanks	23	
	<hr/>	46

County Commissioner.

Blanks	23	
	<hr/>	23

State Committee.

Osborne McLeod, of Saugus.....	12	
Blanks	11	
	<hr/>	23

Delegates to State Convention.

William F. Belcher, of Saugus.....	23	
William H. Foster, of Saugus.....	23	
Charles E. Light, of Saugus.....	22	
Loren D. Allen, of Saugus.....	23	
James W. Swoger, Jr., of Saugus.....	23	
Arthur Reddish, of Saugus.....	23	
Blanks	1	
	<hr/>	138

Town Committee.

Mortimer H. Mellen.....	21
Charles H. Light.....	22
Fred L. Barnard.....	19
Arthur Reddish.....	20
Robert T. Allen.....	21
Osborne McLeod.....	21
William H. Foster.....	21
James W. Swoger, Jr.....	22
Wesley Paul.....	21
Charles F. Estes.....	19

Charles W. Woodbury.....	19
Myron H. Davis.....	20
Horace A. Nowell.....	20
Henry Saxon.....	19
Lewis F. Gray.....	20
Lewis E. Hobbs.....	18
Ward Perkins.....	19
James B. Allen.....	21
Blanks	51

414

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, SEPTEMBER 28, 1914.

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday evening, September 28th, A. D. 1914, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear reports of committees.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to rescind its vote passed March 9, 1914, under Article 28, of the Warrant for said meeting, authorizing the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to issue \$10,000 of bonds for the purpose of improving and extending the water system, under Massachusetts Acts of 1911, Chapter 91, Section 2, a question of legality as to the maturities voted for said bonds having been raised, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend its vote passed at the Annual Town Meeting of March 9, 1914, under Article 36, of the Warrant for said meeting whereby the Town, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, was authorized to issue bonds or notes of the Town under Massachusetts Acts of 1911, Chapter 91, and Acts in amend-

ment thereof and supplementary thereto by raising the amount of such bonds or notes to \$28,000, and to make any further amendments in said notes which may be deemed expedient, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$7,000 for Water Supply purposes under authority of Massachusetts Acts of 1914, Chapter 133, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$700 to install a system of drainage from Cleveland avenue through Washington avenue, to the Lynn line, with the necessary catch basins, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will vote to accept so much of Section 37 of Chapter 19, of the Revised Laws, as apply to the Fire Department, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of ten citizens for the purpose of examining into the question of a future form of government suitable for the Town, or to see what action the Town will take relating thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this fourteenth day of September, A. D. nineteen hundred and fourteen.

[TOWN SEAL]

GEORGE QUARMBY,
WALTER SPRAGUE,
GEORGE L. NOURSE,

Board of Selectmen.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, SS.

Saugus, Sept. 28, 1914.

Pursuant hereunto, I have served the within Warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

Special Town Meeting to act on articles in Town Warrant was held Monday evening, September 28, 1914, at 8 o'clock.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker. After the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Article 1, was taken up.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

Art. 2. To hear reports of committees.

No reports.

Art. 3. Voted to lay on the table.

Voted: To take up Art. 2.

Art. 2. To hear reports of committees.

Report of the Finance was accepted.

Voted: To take Art. 3 from the table.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to rescind its vote passed March 9, 1914, under Art. 28 of the Warrant for said

meeting, authorizing the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to issue \$10,000 of bonds for the purpose of improving and extending the water system, under Massachusetts Acts of 1911, Chapter 91, Section 2, a question of legality as to the maturities voted for said bonds having been raised, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Voted: To rescind the vote of the town at its annual town meeting March 9, 1914, under article 28 of the Warrant for said meeting, whereby the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, was authorized to issue bonds under Massachusetts Acts of 1911, Chapter 91, Section 2, in amount of \$10,000 for the purpose of improving and extending the water system, a question as to the legality of the maturities of the bonds as fixed in said vote having been raised. Yeas, 55; nays, 0.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend its vote passed at the Annual Town Meeting of March 9, 1914, under Article 36 of the Warrant for said meeting, whereby the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, was authorized to issue bonds or notes of the Town under Massachusetts Acts of 1911, Chapter 91, and acts in amendment thereof and supplementary thereto by raising the amount of such bonds or notes to \$28,000 and to make any further amendments in said vote which may be deemed expedient, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Voted: That the vote passed by the Town at the Annual Town Meeting March 9, 1914, under Article 36 of the Warrant for said meeting, authorizing the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to issue \$25,000 bonds or notes of the Town under Massachusetts Acts of 1911, Chapter 91, be amended to read: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, be and hereby is authorized to issue bonds or notes of the Town under authority of Massachusetts Acts of 1911, Chapter 91, to an amount not exceeding \$28,000, for the purpose of extending and improving its water supply system, including acquiring of land, constructing a standpipe on Ba-

ker's Hill, so-called, and procuring land and constructing a pumping station and equipment of same, said bonds or notes to be in coupon form, dated May 1st, 1914, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum, to be denominated on face "Town of Saugus Water Loan, Acts of 1911," to be payable \$1,000 on May 1st of each of the years 1915 to 1942 inclusive, all other particulars as to the form, issuance and sale of said bonds to be determined by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners. Yeas, 62; nays, 0.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$7,000 for water supply purposes under authority of Massachusetts Acts of 1914, Chapter 133, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Voted: That the Town appropriate \$7,000 for water supply purposes, and that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, be and he hereby is authorized to raise said amount by issuing bonds or notes of the Town under Massachusetts Acts of 1914, Chapter 133, said bonds or notes to be in coupon form, to be dated May 1st, 1914, to bear interest at a rate not exceeding 5 per cent. to be denominated on their face "Town of Saugus Water Loan, Act of 1911" to be payable \$500 on the first day of May of each of the years 1915 to 1928 inclusive, all other particulars as to the form, issuance and sale of said bonds or notes to be determined by the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners. Yeas, 53; nays, 0.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$700 to install a system of drainage from Cleveland avenue through Washington avenue, to the Lynn Line, with the necessary catch basins, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will vote to accept so much of

Section 37, of Chapter 19, of the Revised Laws as apply to the Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: To refer to a committee of three, to be appointed by the Moderator and report at the Annual Town Meeting: Frank P. Bennett, Jr., K. L. Norris, Francis M. Hill.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of ten citizens for the purpose of examining into the question of a future form of government suitable for the Town, or to see what action the Town will take relating thereto.

Voted: That a committee of ten citizens be nominated from the floor and to report at the annual town meeting. The following citizens were nominated: John A. Mader, George L. Nourse, Washington L. Bryer, William H. Small, William E. Ludden, Maurice F. Cunningham, Charles N. Wormstead, Peter J. Flaherty, Victor N. Smith and Frank E. Dunning.

Voted: At 9 o'clock P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote at Elections, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Tuesday, November the third, A. D. 1914, at fifteen minutes before six

(5.45) o'clock A. M., then and there to bring their ballots to the Wardens for the following State Officers, all on one ballot:

Governor; Lieutenant-Governor; Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Attorney-General; Congressman, Seventh District; Councillor, Sixth District; Senator, Seventh Middlesex District; two Representatives, in the General Court, Fifteenth Essex District; County Commissioner, Essex.

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following questions:

Acceptance of Chap. 217, Acts of 1914, entitled "An Act relative to vacations of laborers employed by cities and towns."

Acceptance of Chap. 688, Acts of 1914, entitled "An Act to make Saturday a half-holiday for laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by or on behalf of the Commonwealth and otherwise to regulate their employment."

Acceptance of Chap. 790, Acts of 1914, entitled "An Act to abolish the enrollment of members of political parties and to limit the membership of ward and town committees."

The Polls will open at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock, A. M., and may close at four (4) o'clock, P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places, seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this nineteenth day of October A. D., nineteen hundred and fourteen.

[TOWN SEAL]

GEORGE QUARMBY

WALTER SPRAGUE

GEORGE L. NOURSE

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Essex, ss.

November 3, 1914.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 3, 1914.

Governor.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Alfred H. Evans, P.	8	5	2	15
Samuel W. McCall, R.	269	280	148	697
Arthur E. Reimer, S. L.	3	3	5	11
Samuel C. Roberts, S.	18	13	8	39
Joseph Walker, P. P.	31	81	22	134
David I. Walsh, D.	98	122	65	285
Blanks	3	4	5	12
	<hr/> 430	<hr/> 508	<hr/> 255	<hr/> 1193

Lieutenant Governor.

Edward P. Barry, D.	92	113	57	262
Grafton D. Cushing, R.	280	308	153	741
Arthur Howard, P.	7	10	2	19
James P. Magenis, P. P.	20	49	19	88
Sylvester J. McBride, S.	17	14	11	42
Patrick Mulligan, S. L.	2	4	4	10
Blanks	12	10	9	31
				<hr/> 1193

Secretary.

Percy B. Ball, S.	20	13	9	42
Frank J. Donahue, D.	86	107	50	243
James W. Holden, S. L.	5	5	8	18
Albert P. Langtry, R.	264	272	153	689
William G. Merrill, P.	11	11	3	25
Russell A. Wood, P. P.	27	85	21	133
Blanks	17	15	11	43
				<hr/> 1193

Treasurer.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Charles L. Burrill, R.	263	288	156	707
Joseph M. Coldwell, S.	18	15	11	44
Frederick Fosdick, P. P.	23	67	16	106
Thomas A. Frissell, P.	8	3	2	13
Karl Lindstrand, S. L.	9	9	6	24
Frederick W. Mansfield, D.	95	111	48	254
Blanks	14	15	16	45
				<hr/> 1193

Auditor.

Alonzo B. Cook, R.	268	275	150	693
Daniel R. Donovan, S.	15	14	8	37
John Drysdale, P.	6	4	3	13
Frederick P. Glazier, P. P.	22	72	17	111
Fred E. Oelcher, S. L.	7	5	4	16
Frank H. Pope, D.	85	115	49	249
Blanks	27	23	24	74
				<hr/> 1193

Attorney-General.

Henry C. Attwill, R.	274	284	160	718
Thomas J. Boynton, D.	82	112	41	235
John Hildreth, P. P.	26	68	17	111
Howard B. Rand, P.	6	5	3	14
John Weaver Sherman, S.	18	13	9	40
William Taylor, S. L.	4	8	6	18
Blanks	20	18	14	57
				<hr/> 1193

Congressman.

William R. Henry, S.	25	20	15	60
Charles Cabot Johnson, R.	248	259	143	650
Michael F. Phelan, D.	102	123	70	295
Lynn M. Ranger, P. P.	37	88	19	144
• Blanks	18	18	8	44
				<hr/> 1193

Councillor.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
John J. Hogan, D.	79	102	45	226
Harrie C. Hunter, P. P.	70	145	37	252
Henry C. Mulligan, R.	212	221	141	574
Blanks	69	40	32	141
				<hr/> 1193

Senator.

Henry P. Dunn, D.	86	111	57	254
Charles A. Kimball, R.	204	265	153	682
Allen Brooks Parker, P. P.	36	103	26	105
Blanks	44	29	19	92
				<hr/> 1193

Representatives.

Thomas W. Baxter, R.	227	193	143	563
Frederic W. Burke, D.	60	78	42	180
James A. Colby, R. P. P.	153	213	86	452
Michael H. Cotter, D.	66	59	45	170
Charles E. Light, P. P.	134	263	63	460
C. F. Nelson Pratt, S.	56	40	17	113
Blanks	164	170	114	448
				<hr/> 2386

County Commissioner.

Edgar M. Earley, D.	75	89	46	220
Thomas A. Eastman, P. P.	34	88	27	149
Edward J. Hoar, S.	23	22	12	57
Moody Kimball, R.	258	266	144	668
Blanks	40	23	26	99
				<hr/> 1193

Chapter 217, Acts of 1914, Vacation of Laborers.

Yes	166	230	96	492
No	148	150	66	364
Blanks	116	128	93	337
				<hr/> 1193

Chapter 688, Acts of 1914, Saturday Half-Holiday.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Yes	221	305	119	645
No	108	96	55	259
Blanks	101	107	81	289
				<hr/> 1193

Chapter 790, Acts of 1914, Abolish Enrollments.

Yes	237	322	123	682
No	66	51	36	153
Blanks	127	135	96	358
				<hr/> 1193

A true copy. Attest,

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report

Dogs Licensed During the Year 1914.

Whole number licensed	432
Number of males	368
Number of females	64
Total receipts	\$1,056.00
Amount of fees deducted	86.40
Amount paid County	\$ 969.60

Population of Saugus.

1820 749	1897 4,804
1830 690	1899 4,775
1840 1,098	1901 5,100
1850 1,552	1905 6,252
1860 2,024	1907 6,585
1865 2,106	1908 7,422
1870 2,249	1909 7,640
1875 2,570	1910 8,042
1880 2,612	1911 8,355
1885 2,855	1912 8,930
1890 3,673	1913 9,060
1893 4,040	1914 9,348
1895 4,497	

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk,

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 3	Owen Walsh	M	Patrick Walsh	Helen Steavens
Jan. 10	Edward J. Oldziejewski	M	Joseph Oldziejewski	Emilia Ghinski
Jan. 10	Charles Francis Willey	M	Charles E. Willey	Emma A. Weeks
Jan. 12	Julia Hashen	F	Sam Hashen	Annie Stead
Jan. 12	Eleanor Florence Ellis	F	Lemuel W. Ellis	Ethel M. Holmes
Jan. 13	Francesco Zungalo	M	Giuseppe Zungalo	Teresina Distefano
Jan. 16	Marian Rizzoto	M	Michael Rizzoto	Marian Bucchiere
Jan. 18	Carl Curtis Crowell	M	J. Oscar Crowell	Lottie E. Smith
Jan. 24	Geraldine Eloise Haley	F	Alfred C. Haley	Bertha M. Smith
Jan. 24	Raymond Prescott Cheeney, Jr.	M	Raymond P. Cheeney	Marion Barnes
Jan. 25	Michael Agarrì	M	Joseph Agarrì	Josie Starine
Jan. 26	— Farron	F	Joseph H. Farron	Albina A. Juquette
Jan. 26	Harry Albert Raddin	M	Ellery H. Raddin	Grace E. Wood
Jan. 27	Harry Lyons	M	John Lyons	Margaret Slattery
Jan. 31	Eveline Mae Bassler	F	George W. Bassler	Mary Hain
Jan. 31	Kenneth Ronolda Smiledge	M	Clarence H. Smiledge	Carolyn MacVicar
Feb. 1	Thomas McLaughlin	M	Thomas G. McLaughlin	Stella Huggins
Feb. 2	Mary Beatrice Baxendale	F	Arthur A. Baxendale	Emma M. Vatcher
Feb. 2	Chester Ellsworth Bythrow	M	Herbert J. Bythrow	Ida E. Chadwick
Feb. 7	Romauld Joseph Wisniewsky	M	Joseph Wisniewsky	Aurelie Bakewick
Feb. 7	Jean Davidson Davie	F	Alexander Davie	Elizabeth Addison
Feb. 7	Gladys Lillian O'Neal	F	Jocelyn O'Neal	Fannie E. Wetherell
Feb. 9	— Coleman	M	Raymond Coleman	Gladys Corson
Feb. 9	John MacGeorge Hoger, Jr.	M	John MacG. Hoger	Bertha L. Miller
Feb. 9	Charlotte Evelyn Mann	F	William A. Mann	Margarette Sullivan
Feb. 9	Alice La Viska	F	Charles P. LaViska	Katherine A. Gidney
Feb. 13	Edna Margaret Manning	F	Waldo F. Manning	Madeleine L. Smith
Feb. 14	Dorothy Leah Wilson	F	William E. Wilson	Emma L. Fentzlaß
Feb. 15	Herbert Clifton A. Smith	M	Peter H. Smith	Lavinia B. Morrison
Feb. 15	Charles Ronald Grant Smith	M	Mr. Peter H. Smith	Lavinia B. Morrison
Feb. 17	Sauto Pedone	M	Dominico Pedone	Angelina Terronova
Feb. 18	Vincent John D'Alessio	M	Giovanni D'Alessio	Pompelia Florie
Feb. 18	Norman Stone Allen	M	James B. Allen	Grace M. Stone
Feb. 18	Thomas Ferrere Ferrini	M	Nicola Ferrini	Elisabetta Martocchia
Feb. 26	Beatrice May Wry	F	Archie A. Wry	Emily L. Peach
Mar. 2	Lucia C. Marano	F	Vincenzo Marano	Nichioletta Sarno

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.—Continued.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

3

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Mar. 13	Norman Sumner Rand	M	Edward A. Rand	Lillian E. Rogers
Mar. 13	Philip Wade	M	Levi C. Wade, Jr.	Jane R. Le Woodfin
Mar. 17	Alberto A. Zampetti	M	Angelo Zampetti	Maria D'Elia
Mar. 14	Philip Charles Doring	M	Jacob Doring	Margaret M. Ward
Mar. 16	Ernest Warren Fuller	M	Alonzo L. Fuller	Leola M. Pease
Mar. 17	Eunice Catherine Shea	F	George F. Shea	Minnie Lee
Mar. 18	Marie Lavoie	F	Joseph Lavoie	Amenia Melieux
Mar. 23	Aloha Carolyn Fall	F	Clarence H. Fall	Carrie A. Stevens
Mar. 24	Rose Etta Jones	F	Joseph W. Pelrine	Irene Garra
Mar. 23	Vincent Garra Pelrine	M	Henry L. Jones	Carrie Whiting
Mar. 26	Frances Fairfield Chapman	F	Nathan F. Chapman	Blanche T. Philbrick
Mar. 26	Leo Gorman	M	James L. Gorman	Easter Legar
Mar. 27	Mary Riconosciente	F	Jack Riconosciente	Mary Capuana
Mar. 29	Philomena Josie Discolo	F	Joseph Discolo	Leucetia Jeneco
Mar. 29	Frances M. McVicar	F	William P. McVicar	Johannah M. Wheaton
Mar. 30	Edith Crawford Duckworth	F	Arthur N. Duckworth	Susie G. Crawford
Mar. 31	Frank Stewart Knox	M	Frank W. Knox	Nina E. Acres
Mar. 31	Albert Poland	M	John M. Poland	Margaret Boyd
Apr. 3	Lawrence Arthur Decareau	M	Arthur Decareau	Catherine McDermott
Apr. 5	John Philip Shaw	M	Herbert B. Shaw	Jeanne L. Sweeney
Apr. 9	Helen Edith Murray	F	George T. Murray	Rose A. Beauchain
Apr. 10	Mary Arline Taylor	F	Walter J. Taylor	Margaret A. Reilly
Apr. 12	Frazier	M	Edward E. Frazier	Lillian Parsons
Apr. 14	Joseph Roland Ethier	M	Clodomir Ethier	Eva Lauzon
Apr. 14	Olive Bell Mercer	F	Fenwick Mercer	Isabella Jones
Apr. 15	Dorothy Helen Hume	F	Clarence S. Hume	Mabelle L. Williams
Apr. 15	Roy Walter Decareau	M	Peter Decareau	Alphonse Lewis
Apr. 16	James Joseph Larkin, Jr.	M	James J. Larkin	Eva Byron
Apr. 18	Evelyn Roseline Briand	F	Albert Briand	Josephine Snart
Apr. 18	Doris Ruth Trefry	F	George H. Trefry	Frances R. Putnam
Apr. 20	Helen Marie Johnson	F	Ernest A. Johnson	Inza M. Ingebetson
Apr. 20	Donald Austin White	M	Charles H. E. A. White	Vera A. Sweeney
Apr. 23	Alice Jenner	F	William Jenner	Jane Walker
Apr. 23	Gilda Ferrini	F	Frank Ferrini	Elvira Dovidia
Apr. 24	Roland Edgar Parkhurst	M	Harry P. Parkhurst	Georgie L. Whittredge
Apr. 24	Kathryn Moore Barnes	F	Charles H. Barnes	Laura A. Moore

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Apr. 25	Violet Rebecca Vatcher	F	Eugene Vatcher	Emma E. Keiser
Apr. 28	John Edward Wilkinson	M	Charles E. Wilkinson	Margaret Ferguson
Apr. 29	James Lawrence Cook	M	James W. Cook	Grace M. Froberger
May 2	Mary Ostrowskie	F	Anthony Brady	Josephine Kurpiewski
May 6	Joseph Brady	M	Joseph Brady	Margaret Kearney
May 6	Marie Alma Forest	F	Pierre Forest	Josephine Gallant
May 7	Ralph Winfield Walker	M	Charles A. Walker	Bertha Swezey
May 8	Irene Johnson	F	William S. Johnson	Evelyn I. Ames
May 9	Marie K. Harding	F	Willis A. Harding	Mae Nicholson
May 13	Arthur Wilson Barrett	M	Arthur S. Barrett	Esther E. Fairchild
May 14	Margaret Mae Currier	F	Francis E. Currier	Laura M. Stevens
May 15	Flora Falzarano	F	Giovanni Falzarano	Maria Caporale
May 17	Alice May Burn	F	Alexander Burn	Margaret S. Marlin
May 17	William Robert Bentley	M	Robert Bentley	Eva Hubly
May 22	Ethel Gertrude Gosselin	F	Louis Gosselin	Grace M. Wiley
May 22	Joseph Charles O'Shea	M	Patrick J. O'Shea	Lena M. Davis
May 23	Harold Perkins Pappas	M	Charles E. Pappas	Bessie M. Nelson
May 27	Hallen Chabra	M	George Chabra	Magdalena Stanik
May 27	Edward Thomas Carter	M	Edward A. Carter	Mary E. Drew
Jun. 3	Samuel Edward Haines	M	Samuel J. Haines	Olive Israel
Jun. 3	Frederick Lawrence Coyne	M	William F. Coyne	Mabel Longell
Jun. 4	Verna Merrill Barr	F	Marshall N. Barr	Margaret Fraser
Jun. 4	Theoda Cathryn Day	F	Ralph D. Day	Theoda C. Cheney
Jun. 5	Ruth Baker Mellen	F	Mortimer H. Mellen	Mabel L. Mulryan
Jun. 6	Lawrence LeRoy Flagg	M	Henry B. Flagg	Elizabeth Cameron
Jun. 8	Bertha Frances Pierce	F	Bertram H. Pierce	Pearl F. Belcher
Jun. 11	Lois May Chisholm	F	Theodore C. Chisholm	Mary J. Broom
Jun. 12	Dorothy Marie Hingston	F	William J. Hingston	Ethyl M. Julien
Jun. 15	June Morrill Wentworth	F	Herbert H. Wentworth	Ada M. Perrin
Jun. 16	Blanche A. W. Merrithew	F	Earle H. Merrithew	Laura C. Whitman
Jun. 24	Elwin West Miller	M	Harry T. Miller	Hattie B. West
Jun. 27	Eloise Charissa Clark	F	Arthur G. Clark	Leonora S. Robinson
Jul. 1	Evelyn Helena Searies	F	Sanford S. Searies	Annie H. Sayward
Jul. 12	Edith Knowlton	F	Ralph Knowlton	Edna A. Burrough
Jul. 12	Marjorie Moore Webster	F	Edwin M. Webster	Louise Topham
Jul. 15	Earl Carlton Freeman	M	Cortland H. Freeman	Edith R. Taylor

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jul. 15	Muriel Ethel DeMars	F	Leon A. DeMars	Ethel F. Scaplen
Jul. 15	Doris Grace Gillespie	F	William H. Gillespie	Lillian Vacher
Jul. 18	Viktor Casimir Wisniewsky	M	Casimir J. Wisniewski	Agatha Gelazowski
Jul. 18	Elizabeth Adeline Gallant	F	Ferdinand Gallant	Adeline Margus
Jul. 19	Virginia Carruthers Hutton	F	Ernest F. Hutton	Marion N. Carruthers
Jul. 20	Helen Dorothy Knight	F	Ernest A. Knight	Mildred R. Varian
Jul. 21	Arthur Walter Nelson	M	Martin Nelson	Elin Wedberg
Jul. 23	Charles Ernest Brostrom	M	Axel Brostrom	Hilma Wetterstrom
Jul. 26	Emma Marcelina Briand	F	Louis H. Briand	Mary L. Butler
Aug. 1	Elizabeth Frances Stevens	F	Charles J. Stevens	Josephine Homan
Aug. 3	Eusibe Poul Henry Denis	M	Ferdinand Denis	Eva P. Clapin
Aug. 8	William George Seabury	M	William A. Seabury	Rose G. Poland
Aug. 13	Peter Trapalis	M	John Trapalis	Tasia Vasilakon
Aug. 13	George William Trahan	M	George J. Trahan	Della Doty
Aug. 15	Kenneth Louis Greene	M	William J. Greene	Mary E. Lewis
Aug. 18	Grace Estelle Price	F	Archie O. Price	Annie E. Bates
Aug. 19	Donald Whitman Parsons	M	Willis B. Parsons	Hazel G. Webber
Aug. 19	Marjorie Sophia Swanson	F	Carl Swanson	Elin Erickson
Aug. 21	Lynna Spivak	F	Barney Spivak	Fannie Karlstein
Aug. 21	John Gould	M	James J. Gould	Nellie Linehan
Aug. 23	Ruth Gladys Townsend	F	Winfred T. Townsend	Lena Lavetot
Aug. 29	Concetta Bopresti	F	Philip Lopresti	Carmella DaLiberta
Aug. 29	George Emory Gault	M	Charles E. Gault, Jr.	Ruby O'Brien
Sep. 2	Robert Edward Lavene	M	Albert E. Lavene	Annie E. Flockhart
Sep. 5	Barbara Frances Pearce	F	William Pearce	Mary G. Seward
Sep. 12	Ida Saslaw	F	David Saslaw	Minnie Ashman
Sep. 13	Antonio Callantonio	M	Dominick Callantonio	Philomena
Sep. 15	Frank Burleigh Walton	M	Royal A. Walton	Marion Cooper
Sep. 16	Arnold Gow Henderson	M	Arthur E. Henderson	Lillian Farquhar
Sep. 18	Donald Arthur Gallagher	M	Stephen L. Gallagher	Blanche Charbonneau
Sep. 19	Donald William Read	M	Joseph G. Auger	Dora M. Arrielle
Sep. 19	Malcolm Mosher Bisbee	M	William M. Read	Helen C. Parker
Sep. 20	Hazel Garda Rangdale	F	H. Dwight Bisbee	Sarah E. Mosher
Sep. 21	Edwin Harold Bjorkman	M	Frank H. Rangdale	Rebecca M. O'Neal
Sep. 21	Madeline Frances McAdoo	F	Axel Bjorkman	Amelia Benson
Sep. 22		F	Howard P. McAdoo	Harriet H. Wormstead

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Sep. 27	Dorothy Evelyn Biggs	F	Richard E. Biggs	Elmyra Murray
Sep. 28	Roswell Parker Plummer	M	William J. Plummer	Myrtle B. Higmore
Sep. 30	Florence Elizabeth Sullivan	F	James P. Sullivan	Nellie H. Leary
Oct. 7	Andrew Jackson Leighton	M	Alvin T. Leighton	Eliza N. Graves
Oct. 10	Ruth Lillian Anderson	F	Frank R. Anderson	Hildur E. Person
Oct. 11	— Rhodes	F	Albert H. Rhodes	Charlotte R. Harwood
Oct. 11	Arthur William Osoling	M	John Osoling	Alvina Smilguseed
Oct. 11	Anne Sophie Ostrowski	F	Thomas Ostrowski	Branislawa Rigeska
Oct. 12	Alvera Columbia Mangini	F	Luigi Mangini	Alice Sarnie
Oct. 14	Wladystaw Yankoski	M	Balestaw Yankoski	Mary Wzonkoska
Oct. 15	Paul Taylor	M	Oscar E. Taylor	Dorcas Paul
Oct. 17	Clifford R. Billows	M	Raymond L. Billows	Eva J. Granger
Oct. 21	Ralph Lloyd Jewett	M	Walter K. Jewett	Luella M. Leslie
Oct. 21	Lillian Mazzoni	F	Antonio Mazzoni	Dora Brizdia
Oct. 23	Olga Winifred Newbury	F	Peter N. Newbury	Alma S. Oleson
Oct. 25	Joseph Tichy	M	Joseph F. Tichy	Annie M. Stanek
Oct. 28	Eric Mildred Dudevair	F	Narcisse M. Dudevair	Grace Marsh
Oct. 30	Herbert Rudolph Otto Blair	M	Rudolph Blair	Otilie Marquard
Oct. 31	Lawrence M. Staples	M	Lotan Staples	Isabella M. Woods
Oct. 31	Edward Douglas Porter	M	Jonathan Porter	Elizabeth Yetman
Nov. 1	Einar Savolainen	M	Einar Salolainen	Salmu Luoma
Nov. 4	Charles Russell Hatch	M	Roy A. Hatch	Mildred L. Kimball
Nov. 6	Ethlyn Maud Cox	F	Ephraim H. Cox	Lillian M. Wornstead
Nov. 6	Norman Woodward Richardson	M	Anasa E. Richardson	Mary E. Charles
Nov. 7	— Quimby	F	Frank L. Quimby	Evelyn M. Ellis
Nov. 7	Victoria Hectorine Turcotte	F	Alphonse A. Turcotte	Victoria M. Miron
Nov. 8	Gertrude Agnes Fuller	F	Arthur L. Fuller	Florence Knox
Nov. 10	Doris Elizabeth Baldwin	F	Bert E. Baldwin	Mae L. Clifford
Nov. 15	William Still Spencer	M	William Spencer	Ethel Still
Nov. 16	Charles Eugene Russell, Jr.	M	Charles E. Russell	Josie Tarda
Nov. 18	Ethel Koran	F	Nathan Koran	Jennie Burnett
Nov. 19	Peppi Salerno Paolo	F	Salerno Paolo	Annie Cohen
Nov. 20	Doratinaza Naso	F	Eustachio Naso	Josephine Zizzo
Nov. 20	Winifred Folan	F	Mathias Folan	Catherine O'Donnell
Nov. 20	Gelormo Quintino	M	Antonio Quintino	Francesca Agliano
Nov. 22	Marjory Josephine Hill	F	George W. Hill	Elizabeth C. Bronage

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Nov. 23	William James Auger	M	William C. Auger	Mary Duffet
Nov. 24	Elsie Day Holbrook	F	Arthur Holbrook	Edith Salton
Nov. 25	Dorotia Damico	F	Vincent Damico	Sento Zizzo
Nov. 29	Walter Philip Mackenzie	M	Archibald Mackenzie	Agnes Johnston
Nov. 30	Frederick Galletly	M	John E. Galletly	Frances V. Alken
Dec. 1	Roland Elwood Hanson	M	Walter W. Hanson	Nina E. Drinkwater
Dec. 2	Helen M. Coty	F	Ralph Coty	Gertrude Skelding
Dec. 4	Helen Mabel Dean	F	Lewis D. Dean	Mabel V. Taylor
Dec. 8	Elizabeth Mitchell Cuthbert	F	Alexander Cuthbert	Elizabeth Paton
Dec. 12	Peter S. Pethewich	M	Dominick Pethewich	Mary Butkus
Dec. 13	Rosa Kmita	F	Levan Kmita	Malana Budrevicz
Dec. 13	Roy Ernest Walling	M	John Walling	Emma M. Veazey
Dec. 14	Melville Shepard Oliver	M	Wesley S. Oliver	Ruby M. Reid
Dec. 15	George Ellsworth Howard	M	Frank E. Howard	Bessie M. Webber
Dec. 15	Sabina Citera	F	Antonio Citera	Nicoletta Lewirtch
Dec. 16	George Edmond Barlow	M	James E. Barlow	Violet M. Hutton
Dec. 17	George Cowan Bryer	M	Joseph G. Bryer	Bertha M. Cowan
Dec. 17	Barbara Cowan	F	William Weld	Lillian G. Armitage
Dec. 18	Elizabeth Coyne	F	Thomas F. Coyne	Elizabeth McDonald
Dec. 24	Young	M	William H. Young	Fannie Gray
Dec. 26	Mary Gira Buonopane	F	Pasquale Buonopane	Josephine Fasano
Dec. 28	Mary Emma Alice LeBlanc	F	Jude LeBlanc	Julia Perry
Dec. 29	Berrett	F	Ralph E. Berrett	Alice M. Brown

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 21	Thomas W. Beaman	26	Larocia, N. H.	Frank G. Beaman	Deborah P. Whipple
Jan. 24	Donna E. Adams	27	Bridgewater, N. H.	Arthur L. Adams	Lillian A. Paige
Jan. 24	Stephen Ant, Jr.	23	Lynn	Stephen Ant	Gertrude E. Salem
Feb. 9	Edith M. Rainboth	19	Norwood, N. Y.	Marlin Rainboth	Ida Smith
Feb. 9	William H. Tobey	34	North Berwick, Me.	William B. Tobey	Anna Small
Feb. 15	Leona R. Edmunds	32	Saugus	Solon V. Edmunds	Cora F. Bentley
Feb. 15	John A. Dolan, Jr.	32	Newton	John A. Dolan	Mary E. Conlin
Feb. 15	Helen Noone	24	Ireland	Bernard Noone	Mary Lynch
Feb. 20	Israel M. Margolskee	26	Boston	Hyman Margolskee	Rebecca Gilbert
Feb. 20	Sara Solomon	22	Chelsea	David Solomon	Anna Levy
Feb. 23	William N. Allen	39	Troy, N. H.	William Allen	Clara A. Waterman
Feb. 23	Elizabeth M. Nason	33	St. John, N. B.	Thomas B. Thomson	Emma A. Horton
Feb. 23	Harry J. Garofano	23	Italy	Frank Garofano	Concetta Pizzana
Feb. 25	Mary Pisaturo	19	Italy	Carmine Pisaturo	Marie DiVito
Feb. 25	Harold T. Sprague	28	Hartford, Ct.	Walter Sprague	Carrie A. Townsend
Feb. 26	Eleanor M. Whitredge	23	Saugus	Charles D. Whitredge	Ida L. Davenport
Feb. 26	J. Kenneth Sargent	22	Manchester, N. H.	James H. Sargent	Alice O. Mitchell
Feb. 28	Mabel H. MacKenzie	23	Ireland	Archold MacKenzie	Mary A. Holden
Mar. 14	Earle M. Merrithew	19	Lynn	Isaac M. Merrithew	Lilla F. Blaisdell
Mar. 14	Laura C. Whitman	22	Nova Scotia	James P. Whitman	Laila Coffin
Mar. 14	Royal F. Furbush	32	Palmyra, Me.	Perry Furbush	Sarah Cook
Mar. 22	Mary A. Bradley	28	England	Thomas Bradley	Harriett Perry
Mar. 22	William J. Butler	22	Lynn	John P. Butler	Grace L. Beard
Mar. 25	Iolene L. Morris	18	Melrose	Horatio H. Morris	Phoebe E. A. Rose
Mar. 25	Charles E. Wilson	43	Saugus	Everett E. Wilson	Cynthia Newhall
Mar. 28	Harriette E. Browne	43	Chicago, Ill.	John D. Easter	Katherine Woodmansee
Mar. 28	Ralph W. Guthrie	25	Somerville	George E. Guthrie	Lula B. Webber
Mar. 28	Sarah Mae Seavey	25	North Scarsport, Me.	George C. Seavey	Electra Tripp
Mar. 28	Frederick J. Cullen	35	Boston	Frederick Cullen	
Apr. 7	Anna H. White	30	Canton	George H. White	Elvira Holway
Apr. 7	Joseph B. Nealon	21	East Boston	Thomas Nealon	Esther Reckard
Apr. 12	Katherine L. Lee	20	East Boston	Michell Lee	Mary Ryder
Apr. 12	James J. McLaughlin	26	Ireland	Dennis McLaughlin	Anne McHugh
Apr. 12	Mary C. Flynn	21	Lynn	Daniel Flynn	Bridget McManus

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Apr. 14	Charles L. Edmonds	27	Lynn	Charles H. Edmonds	Mary A. Cook
	Bertha G. Pilling	24	Saugus	Charles L. Pilling	Etta F. Mansfield
Apr. 17	Bahadur Lalit Shah	30	India	Berendra Shah	Sultana Hara
	Eloin Hellquist	22	Sweden	John Hellquist	Matilda Johanson
Apr. 26	Michael S. Fogarty	23	Lynn	Michael Fogarty	Delia Reardon
	Sarah E. Morrison	21	Everett	Frank Morrison	Elizabeth Williams
Apr. 28	George W. Munson, Jr.	24	Milford, Ct.	George W. Munson	Kate L. Sheperd
	Ethyl O. Groesbeck	22	Lynn	Edward P. Groesbeck	S. Anna Monk
Apr. 29	Eugene B. Fiske	23	Saugus	Willard L. Fiske	Jennie T. Williams
	Minnie L. Lampson	25	Melrose	Annsa W. Lampson	Lucy B. Durant
May 30	John P. Skelly	21	Saugus	Patrick T. Skelly	Nora Barrett
	Mary H. O'Brien	20	Lynn	William J. O'Brien	Annie Fogarty
June 3	Albert J. Maudeville	24	Shelburne Falls	William H. Maudeville	Alexina Saultier
	Edith H. Light	22	Chelsea	Charles E. Light	Catherine Reed
June 3	Seymour M. Niles	24	Swampscott	Patrick T. Skelly	Jessie P. Mansfield
	Clara M. MacKenzie	25	P. E. Isle	John C. MacKenzie	Mary E. MacPherson
June 3	Walter R. Tatham	33	Sherbrook, P. Q.	George A. Tatham	Ellen J. Armstrong
	Ethel B. Wyatt	30	East Boston	Charles A. Wyatt	Anna B. Blake
June 5	Rufus Scott Wincheupaw	51	Friendship, Me	John Wincheupaw	Mary W. Sewall
	Corra E. Chandler	47	Melrose	William Cheever	Elizabeth Guilford
June 6	Harry V. Gould	27	Malden	Sylvester W. Gould	Annie S. Bithrow
	Esther G. Bryant	24	Saugus	Edward Bryant	Bertha Pingree
June 8	Edward M. Lawton	20	Springfield	Charles H. Lawton	Fannie M. Syner
	Bertha E. Hicks	20	Marlboro	George E. Hicks	Maud E. Freeman
June 14	John R. Galletly	24	Malden	William Galletly	Ella J. Norton
	Frances V. Aiken	18	Somerville	Henry Aiken	Louise J. Peck
June 14	Charles W. Holt	62	Boston	John Holt	Tryphena Howard
	Emma Hattie	38	Boston	William R. Hattie	Emma McClellan
June 14	Albert E. Soderquest	49	Calais, Me.	John H. Soderquest	Amunda J. Keene
June 20	Adeline C. Stray	26	Malden	Frank M. Chandler	Corra E. Cheever
	Alfred E. Walsh	26	Lynn	Matthew F. Walsh	Marguerite Mark
June 22	Gertrude MacLean	27	Scotland	Alexander McLean	Agnes C. MacLaurin
	Ralph J. Coly	23	Canada	Louis Coly	Philomen Ranger
	Gertrude Skelding	18	Melrose	William H. Skelding	Alice Dunn

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
June 25	George H. Barrett	20	Bangor, Me.	John W. Barrett	Lillah Varney
June 25	Fanny G. Vatcher	19	Lynn	Philip Vatcher	Johanna Kelloway
June 25	Herbert H. Masterson	29	England	George Masterson	Sarah A. Haken
June 25	Margaret A. Jenkins	19	Nova Scotia	Samuel Jenkins	Kezia Noseworthy
June 25	Ralston A. Stiles	24	Lynn	Nelson R. Stiles	Lucia G. McIntire
June 27	Florence M. Brewer	24	Saugus	Edward Brewer	Lizzie D. Hittings
June 27	Harold S. Crosby	27	Nova Scotia	Archie Crosby	Mary Scott
June 28	John L. Wilder	40	Putnam, Ct.	Frank Bibault	Marie Beaudry
June 28	John J. Deloughrey	26	No. Andover	John E. Deloughrey	Catherine Kelley
June 29	Elizabeth F. Mahoney	21	Lynn	John E. Mahoney	Anna Murphy
June 29	Charles W. Lovett	36	Lynn	Arthur Lovett	Elleanor S. Currier
July 1	Genevieve F. Lockerbite	27	Waltham	Andrew A. Lockerbite	Mary J. Hutchinson
July 1	William H. Pratt	29	Revere	Joseph F. Pratt	Susie S. Barrar
July 3	Mary J. Donnelly	27	Boston	George Donnelly	Margaret Culliton
July 3	Charles J. Willis	21	Malden	Everett Willis	Lucy Butler
July 4	Grace M. Crush	19	Lewiston, Me.	Frank Crush	Mary A. Templeton
July 4	James H. Hunter	37	Scotland	William Hunter	Elizabeth Goodall
July 4	Eva T. Lind	31	Sweden	Karl Lind	Maria C. Johanson
July 4	Seldon A. Langille	26	Nova Scotia	Nathan J. Langille	Dianih P. Ernst
July 11	Josephine A. Ducharme	22	Salem	Albert H. Ducharme	Valerie Parent
July 11	Amos E. Pickett	21	Otto River, N. H.	Henry Pickett	Emma Laclaire
July 13	Amy Smith	21	Revere	George A. Smith	Addie F. Waitt
July 13	Edward B. Crompton	18	Lynn	Charles Crompton	Mary Brennan
July 13	Irene H. Baker	15	Lynn	William Baker	Nellie Galeucia
July 13	Noel A. Bishop	21	Marlboro	Wallace Bishop	Nellie Dalton
July 13	Bertha Pearson	25	Sweden	Bengt P. Pearson	Bothilda Larson
July 13	Sidney F. Rea	48	No. Weymouth	James W. Rea	Frances Hopkins
July 13	Leota P. Barchard	31	Elgin, N. B.	Manning E. Barchard	Adelaide L. Hopper
July 26	Leonard W. Anthony	37	Nova Scotia	Freeman Anthony	Lydia Wade
July 26	Florence L. Ross	25	Lynn	Thomas Butler	Mary Desell
July 30	James Corrigan	40	Ireland	Michael Corrigan	Mary Mackme
July 30	Margaret E. King	29	Boston	Thomas E. King	Margaret Gargan
Aug. 4	Frank E. Fiske	59	Saugus	Francis Fiske	Sarah E. Houghton
Aug. 4	Alice L. Stevens	53	Epping, N. H.	Samuel M. Stevens	Priscilla F. Soule

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Aug. 6	Nelson W. Edmands	39	Saugus	Artemas S. Edmands	Ella J. Mansfield
Aug. 7	Alice E. Blaney	27	Saugus	Nathaniel R. Blaney	Ella M. Edmands
Aug. 8	John W. Levirs	46	Portsmouth, N. H.	Woolston Levirs	Sarah Dayson
Aug. 8	Clara L. Cass	47	Steuben, Me.	Asa T. Trundy	Charissa Stevens
Aug. 15	Lloyd E. Warren	20	Lynn	Henry W. Warren	Estella L. Freeman
Aug. 15	Penelope E. Catlin	20	Beverly	William E. Catlin	Sarah J. Eastley
Aug. 16	Levis E. Hamlin	21	Milo, Me.	Melville L. Hamlin	Abbie Gillis
Aug. 16	Alice M. Enderwick	21	Canton	Thomas Enderwick	Emma Perkins
Aug. 24	Edward R. Mann	24	Buffalo, N. Y.	William A. Mann	Margaret Sullivan
Aug. 24	Charlotte Dean	23	E. Boston	William Dean	Lillian Anderson
Aug. 29	James McDermott	20	Lynn	Bartholomew McDermott	Maria Joyce
Aug. 29	Catherine McDermott	18	Lynn	Charles McDermott	Mary Flaherty
Sept. 2	Alpheus E. Briggs	63	Parkman, Me.	William Briggs	Eliza Merrill
Sept. 5	Florence M. Bumpus	43	Hope, Me.	Albert O. Bills	Emma E. Moody
Sept. 19	Roland L. Eisan	26	Nova Scotia	Andrew Eisan	Hannah Marks
Sept. 19	Pearl Gray	23	Hanson	Lewis F. Gray	Etta Boardman
Sept. 20	Florence H. Hathaway	21	Lynn	Charles A. Wyatt	Anna B. Blake
Sept. 20	Frank Quimby	18	Saugus	Benjamin F. Hathaway	Flora E. Bowen
Sept. 26	Evelyn M. Ellis	17	Everett	George Quimby	Ada Hood
Sept. 26	John W. Phillips	20	Lynn	Andrew M. Ellis	Josephine M. Barry
Sept. 26	Katherine M. Hanlon	21	Ireland	Thomas J. Phillips	Margaret Comber
Oct. 4	Frank M. Gill	20	Saugus	Peter Hanlon	Annie McGowan
Oct. 4	Romaine E. Kaulbeck	24	Roxbury	Aaron A. Gill	Mabel E. Foss
Oct. 5	Walter G. Winslow	26	Marblehead	John Kaulbeck	Roxana Crowe
Oct. 10	Lucy H. Penney	32	Saugus	George W. Winslow	Clara C. Wheeler
Oct. 10	Frank B. Zutell	26	Williamstown, Pa.	Martin L. Penney	Emma J. Parker
Oct. 11	Annie F. O'Neill	47	Ireland	Joseph Zutell	Annie M. Bisker
Oct. 11	William Gowdy	33	Providence, R. I.	Owen O'Neill	Hannah Mohney
Oct. 14	Sadie Nelen	30	Worcester	George T. Gowdy	May Burrows
Oct. 14	John J. Breslin	31	Boston	John Nelen	Mary McCormick
Oct. 14	Edna M. Sutherland	30	Lynn	John J. Breslin	Sarah A. Elliott
Oct. 14	Henry W. Conant	24	Salem	Thomas C. Sutherland	Rose E. Gordon
Oct. 14	Mildred F. Miller	28	Lynn	Arthur H. Conant	Sarah L. Garrett
		20		Henry Miller	Hattie Lungren

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Oct. 15	James W. Swoger, Jr.	25	Allegheny, Pa.	James W. Swoger	Alice S. Daniels
Oct. 18	Martha B. Wyatt	24	Woburn	Charles A. Wyatt	Anna B. Blake
Oct. 18	Vigens Alala	19	Italy	Andrea Alala	Mariantorica Soriente
Oct. 18	Angelina Generazzo	19	Italy	Luigi Generazzo	Carolina Pasquarillo
Oct. 25	Ignaci Barkosky	28	Russia	Joseph Barkosky	Waronika Wisniewsky
Oct. 25	Jadawiga Ambrazewicz	21	Russia	Paul Ambrazewicz	Kasimera Golowiecky
Nov. 4	John L. Chandler	31	Boston	John H. Chandler	Mary Barry
Nov. 4	Mary E. Woods	30	Boston	George W. Starkey	Bridget Lemie
Nov. 15	Harry P. McKenna	22	Lynn	James McKenna	Anna Allen
Nov. 15	Stella M. Nolan	21	Concord	Thomas Nolan	Ethel Dow
Nov. 25	William F. Clark	18	Gloucester	Fred E. Clark	Lizzie A. Green
Nov. 25	Ray M. Pelletier	21	Lynn	Alphonse Pelletier	Nathalie David
Nov. 28	Richard J. Spencer	24	Malden	Thomas T. Spencer	Julia A. Mahoney
Nov. 28	Efieda A. Maag	21	England	William J. Maag	Martha Weigert
Dec. 16	Sidney W. Sansom	23	Charlestown	Frank Sansom	Laura Cox
Dec. 16	Effie M. Parker	26	Wellesley Hills	Daniel A. Parker	Alice R. Rhoades
Dec. 20	James Stevenson	35	Tyler, Pa.	George Stevenson	Annie Gibson
Dec. 20	Minnie A. Roberts	30	Manchester, Mass.	James R. Roberts	Priscilla Lewis
Dec. 25	Charles P. Crombie	43	Dover, N. H.	Charles P. Crombie	Eliza Stanley
Dec. 25	Florence P. Quick	37	Weymouth	Enoch J. Redman	Elizabeth A. Traffon
Dec. 26	J. Emil DesRosiers	32	Canada	Elzard DesRosiers	Regina Langlois
Dec. 26	Beatrice H. Crowell	23	Nova Scotia	Jeremiah Crowell	Emma Swinn
Dec. 26	Edward A. Candlish	33	England	John Candlish	Sarah Aerst
Dec. 26	Maud E. Lancaster	37	Dover, N. H.	John Lancaster	Marie Lanklots

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.—Continued

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

95

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y	M	D			
Jan. 1	Laura F. Gile.	46	10	22	Lynn	John and Almira (Jefferson) Martin	Lynn
Jan. 8	Fred Tracy	36	7	2	Dover, N. H.	John and Leona (Jackson) Tracy	Saugus
Jan. 10	Ann Greenwood	90	8	2	England	— and Ann (Brierly) Richardson	Saugus
Jan. 9	Frances Mary White	63	5	16	Ireland	Charles and Mira (Bidgood) Bazley	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jan. 12	Michelle E. Bugaw	72	2	16	Ft. Smith	Michelle E. and Mary (Boller) Bugaw	Saugus
Jan. 14	Jessie P. Dearborn	62	7	2	New York, N. Y.	Henry and Rebecca (Lambert) Fritchman	Saugus
Jan. 14	Walter S. Sanborn	51	1	13	Melrose	Charles and Sarah C. (Hill) Sanborn	Saugus
Jan. 17	John Lancaster	71	7	10	England	John T. — Lancaster	No. Andover
Jan. 18	Lucinda Moulton	35	1	27	Saugus	Joseph and Mary (Meacom) Campbell	Dover, N. H.
Jan. 27	John S. Dawson	70	3	16	Scotland	John and Margaret A. (Snowdon) Dawson	Lynn
Jan. 31	Elizabeth E. Westcott	67	1	28	Portland, Me.	Hiram and Eunice (Sawyer) Ellis	Boston
Feb. 3	Sarah J. Catlin	49	3	3	Baltimore, Md.	John and Isabella MacDonald	New Market, N. H.
Feb. 10	Andre Woodbury	69	3	—	Salem, N. H.	Nathaniel and — Woodbury	Saugus
Feb. 21	Russell L. Steele	61	3	8	Boston	Alzine and Bertha (Moore) Steele	Ipswich
Feb. 24	Augustus C. Reche	61	3	—	New York, N. Y.	Philip and Wilhelmina (—) Reche	Saugus
Mar. 5	Clarence A. Wilder	34	7	15	Reading	Orville N. and Mary E. (Todd) Wilder	Saugus
Mar. 5	Vincenza Catalano	64	—	—	Italy	Vincenzo and Mary (—) Frontinella	Everett
Mar. 7	Thelma Berrett	2	6	15	Saugus	Ralph E. and Alice M. (Brown) Berrett	Lynn
Mar. 6	William N. Bagley	76	—	21	Saugus	—	Saugus
Mar. 10	Worthen T. James	47	—	—	Newton, N. H.	E. Worthen and Ida L. (Paige) James	Sandwich, N. H.
Mar. 14	John L. Randall	74	7	9	Boston	Reuben S. and Elizabeth (Berry) Randall	Saugus
Mar. 14	Walter E. Julian	—	3	15	Portsmouth, N. H.	Simeon and Charlotte (Myette) Julian	Portsmouth, N. H.
Mar. 21	Milton Stewart	—	11	20	Peabody	William J. and Henrietta (Vaughn) Stewart	Lynn
Mar. 23	Esther Johnson	28	—	16	Boston	Werner and Hilmar (Jacobson) Johnson	Saugus
Mar. 23	Francis A. Davis	69	—	—	Barnstead, N. H.	Josiah and Louise (Garland) Shackford	Lynn
Mar. 26	Elizabeth M. Seavey	81	9	2	Worcester, Me.	Elmorian and Mary (—) Howe	Saugus
Mar. 27	Thirza L. Collins	27	4	—	Fredrickton, N. B.	William R. and Jessie (McFarland) —	Saugus
Mar. 27	Martha Sargent	83	7	22	Gloucester	James and Hannah (Witham) Wheeler	Lynn
Apr. 6	Ivy F. Husson	19	6	13	Lynn	Samuel I. and Amelia M. (Hopkins) Husson	Gloucester
Apr. 7	Mabel L. Farnham	40	5	20	Rockland, Me.	Allen J. and Dora E. (Grant) Maker	Saugus
Apr. 8	Martha A. Grover	80	4	14	Danvers	Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Richardson	Saugus

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y	M	D			
Apr. 9	Matilda E. Perry	68	—	—	Nova Scotia	Jesse and Elizabeth (Domings) Dexter	Lynn
Apr. 15	Avis Ann Milbery	44	2	21	H'pt'n F'ls, N. H.	Daniel E. and Lydia F. (Kennison) Pevear	Saugus
Apr. 17	Doris Evelyn Berrett	6	1	14	Saugus	Thomas E. and Cassie J. (Cox) Berrett	Saugus
Apr. 20	Mary A. Ward	57	7	29	England	Francis and Bridget (Cavanaugh) Briody	Saugus
Apr. 21	Mary Fenna	70	11	23	England	James and Mary (Cuckan) Miller	Lynn
Apr. 21	Eliza Ann Rhodes	89	9	28	Sterling	Joseph and Ann (Noble) Prentiss	Saugus
Apr. 22	Alexander G. Godfrey	46	10	20	New Brunswick	Robert and Grace (Taylor) Godfrey	Saugus
Apr. 24	Leander D. Harding	75	10	7	Maine	David and Susan (Woodman) Harding	Skowhegan, Me.
Apr. 25	Martha S. Fiske	81	7	25	Saugus	Samuel and Eliza (Hollis) Fiske	Saugus
Apr. 27	Frances A. Sims	16	11	21	Northboro	William F. and Abbie M. (Earl) Sims	Litchfield, Me.
May 1	Janet May Teel	41	1	14	New Brunswick	Charles L. and — Breton	Lynn
May 5	Alice M. Sargent	49	7	20	Concord, N. H.	Timothy P. and Clara (Dickerman) Nichols	Worcester
May 11	Lumina Soucy	53	—	—	Canada	Augustine and Lucie (Raymond) Verreault	Saugus
May 14	Alice E. Ross	83	—	—	England	James and — (Carter) Warner	Saugus
May 16	Lullie W. Rhodes	58	7	8	Saugus	William P. and Phoebe (Robinson) Stocker	Saugus
May 18	Robert Deans	26	2	4	Lynn	John and Elizabeth (Adams) Deans	Saugus
May 21	Daniel A. Parker	65	9	18	Saugus	Samuel A. and Mary W. (Pryor) Parker	Saugus
May 25	Adeline C. Pierce	35	8	20	Melrose	William and Catherine (Vining) Richardson	Melrose
May 27	Robert C. Blake	89	11	2	New Brunswick	John and — Blake	Moncton, N. B.
May 31	Joshua K. Morton	76	4	2	Thomaston, Me.	Joshua and Mary A. (Davis) Morton	Thomaston, Me.
June 1	Bertha B. Steele	33	—	9	Cambridge	William and Sarah (Ward) Moore	Boston
June 7	Myrtle C. Watson	1	8	18	Lynn	William and Bertha (Kirkman) Watson	Lynn
June 7	Edward T. Carter	—	—	4	Saugus	Edward A. and M. Elizabeth (Drew) Carter	Malden
June 8	Ella M. Maudant	52	1	23	Lynn	Charles M. and Caroline M. (Kidder) Maudant	Lynn
June 9	Charles W. Manning	63	6	23	Nashua, N. H.	William and Mary C. (Kidder) Manning	Nashua, N. H.
June 10	Charles I. Hitchings	71	7	17	Saugus	Benjamin and Esther (Carleton) Hitchings	Saugus
June 13	Willard L. Fiske	68	7	6	Saugus	Abijah and Ruth (Rhodes) Fiske	Saugus
June 17	Maria M. Mack	81	5	18	Canada	Hobart and Sarah (Collins) Magoon	Raymond, N. H.
June 17	Antonio Zucolo	30	—	—	Italy	Michele and Serafina (Pignatiello) Giannetti	Malden
June 22	Ellen Berrett	70	2	5	England	Edward and Mary (Barnett) Pranker	Saugus
June 26	Michael F. Garra	68	6	27	England	Dormich and Anne (Duffy) Garra	Saugus

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

97

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.

Date.	Name.	Age.				Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y	M	D				
June 24	Sadie, Ann Bailey	54	10	2		Canada	John and ——— Cole	Saugus
June 26	Frank O. Downing	58	7	15		Saugus	Henry L. and Eliza J. (Stackpole) Downing	Saugus
June 27	Annie E. Powers	19	3	10		Boston	Robert and Annie (Dorney) Powers	Boston
June 28	Grace L. Bedell	36	3	17		Dover, N. H.	Edward and Annie (Fall) Cullen	No. Berwick, Me.
July 1	Jane Ann Webb	82	10	15		England	——— and Ann (Davis) Tilly	Saugus
July 9	Emeline R. Breed	81	5	29		Lynn	Samuel and Betsy (Clarridge) Caldwell	Lynn
July 10	Lucy Ann Quint	88	11	—		Bath, N. H.	Joseph and Hannah (Hutchins) Johnson	Whitefield, N. H.
July 10	Mary E. Oliver	60	3	17		Little Falls, Me.	Paul E. and Rhoda T. (Manchester) Little	Saugus
July 13	John P. Shaw	—	3	—		Saugus	Herbert and Jennie (Sweeney) Shaw	Saugus
July 15	Carmela Colantuona	66	—	3		Italy	Francesco and Maria (Colello) Colella	Malden
July 15	Mark E. Sherman	65	3	17		Providence, R. I.	Edward W. and Mary E. (Davis) Sherman	Providence, R. I.
July 15	Frank A. Blair	71	7	3		Germany	Algaist and ——— Blair	Lynn
July 20	Enrico Beatrice	3	3	17		Saugus	Vincenzo and Angelo (Valente) Beatrice	Malden
July 23	Edgar C. Carter	42	—	—		Nova Scotia	Fred and Jane (Trenholm) Carter	Saugus
July 26	Guiseppe Delbosco	22	—	—		Italy	Victoria and Lena (Casli) Delbosco	Lynn
July 27	Andrew Eliason	82	1	14		Sweden	Renstrom and Louisa (Lundin) Eliason	N. Pemb'ke, Mass.
July 28	Providence Porter	66	9	18		Newfoundland	Jonathan and Grace (Goss) Porter	Saugus
Aug. 1	Alice Jenner	—	3	9		Saugus	William and Letty (Walker) Jenner	Saugus
Aug. 10	Chas. Edgar Putnam	48	7	24		Saugus	Charles L. and Elizabeth (Harriman) Putnam	Saugus
Aug. 12	Adella Peirce	85	1	7		Ludlow, Mass.	Mason and Eliza (Damon) Fifield	Saugus
Aug. 13	Isaac B. Graves	69	10	24		Maine	Isaac and Ann C. (——) Graves	Warren, Mass.
Aug. 14	Thomas Lureman	74	—	—		Holland	Rolland and Eliza (Lureman) Lureman	Saugus
Aug. 16	John Mark	61	11	1		Scotland	William and Mary (Nicol) Mark	Cambridge
Aug. 17	Francis Ederman	—	11	—		Malden	William H. and Emma (Hagan) Ederman	Saugus
Aug. 25	Giuseppe Buccchiere	—	3	—		Saugus	Giuseppe and Rosalia (Carbone) Buccchiere	Malden
Sept. 2	Edward G. Hartley	12	8	13		England	Trarison and Ada (Jarvis) Hartley	Saugus
Sept. 6	Esther M. Cook	74	9	13		Saugus	John and Lydia (Whiting) Edmunds	Lynn
Sept. 10	Andrew Dearden	47	—	—		Saugus	John and Annie (Whitting) Dearden	Saugus
Sept. 16	Harriett M. Starr	78	5	—		Saugus	Parius and Emma (Brown) Mugridge	Saugus
Sept. 16	Martha E. Tibbetts	63	11	23		Lynn	Dennis and ——— Goldthwait	Saugus
Sept. 21	Ava E. Davis	77	11	29		Augusta, Me.	Isaac F. and Susan (Powers) Ellis	Saugus

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1914.

Date.	Name.	Age.				Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y	M	D				
Sept. 23	James H. Howard.	77	5	21	Mass.	----	Bryant and Mary (Skinner) Howard.	Lynn
Sept. 26	Willard McDaniels.	80	5	25	Jay, Vt.	----	Daniel and Hannah (Berkley) McDaniels.	Saugus
Sept. 28	James H. Nourse.	80	---	15	Lynn	----	John and Emma (Sprague) Nourse.	Lynn
Oct. 3	Dorothy E. Biggs.	---	9	6	Saugus	----	Michael R. and Ellenor (Murray) Biggs.	Lynn
Oct. 3	Charles W. Maudant.	60	---	---	Lynn	----	Charles M. and Caroline M. (Kidder) Maudant.	Lynn
Oct. 4	Madeline R. Doland.	6	7	13	Lynn	----	Edgar W. and Addie M. (Tarbox) Doland.	Lynn
Oct. 9	Gladys M. Wortman.	4	7	15	Canaan, N. H.	----	Samuel and Cora (Hayes) Wortman.	Saugus
Oct. 12	Tarissa G. Fisher.	86	---	9	Uxbridge	----	Pemberton W. and Abba (Murdock) Brown.	Providence, R. I.
Oct. 14	Adeline G. McNutt.	69	---	10	Fairhaven	----	Bernard and Mary C. (Millard) Damon.	Saugus
Oct. 18	Maria Rosetti.	---	1	2	Saugus	----	Angelo and Tommasina (Cappucci) Rosetti.	Malden
Oct. 19	Abba E. Copelin.	81	3	19	Uxbridge	----	Pemberton W. and Abba E. (Murdock) Brown.	Malden
Oct. 21	Olivia T. Engman.	33	2	27	Sweden	----	August and Johanna (Erdstrom) Mattson.	Lynn
Oct. 23	Paul G. Kelley.	11	---	27	Somerville	----	Robert A. and Catherine (Berry) Kelley.	Malden
Oct. 25	Amelia Condulis.	2	6	20	Tewksbury	----	Andrew and Anthri (Nazithwee) Condulis.	Somerville
Nov. 6	Minnie C. Kenison.	46	6	20	Providence, R. I.	----	Henry T. and Anginette (Walker) Hall.	Lynn
Nov. 3	Ossighan Horligan.	43	---	---	Turkey	----	Kriker and ---- Horligan.	Saugus
Nov. 8	Levi G. Hawkes.	63	6	24	Saugus	----	Lewis P. and Mary Ann (Gowing) Hawkes.	Saugus
Nov. 25	Izetta M. Dix.	75	1	7	Deer Isle, Me.	----	Henry B. and Rhoda (Grover) Coombs.	Foxboro, Mass.
Nov. 26	William F. Andrews.	37	8	3	New Bedford	----	George E. and Annie B. (Dautszen) Andrews.	New Bedford
Dec. 1	Winwood R. Davis.	36	---	20	Boston	----	William E. and Ella (Matson) Davis.	Saugus
Dec. 6	Merle K. Shorey.	7	11	6	Lynn	----	Leforest and Helen (Hawkins) Shorey.	Saugus
Dec. 11	Angiolina Generazzo.	16	---	14	Italy	----	Michele and Antonia (Bruno) Generazzo.	Saugus
Dec. 12	Charles B. Oliver.	69	11	7	Saugus	----	George and Elizabeth (Mills) Oliver.	Malden
Dec. 14	James L. Lewis.	73	1	3	Haverhill	----	Jeremiah and Hannah (Green) Lewis.	Saugus
Dec. 19	George Ayre.	62	---	---	England	----	James and ---- Ayre.	Malden
Dec. 22	Ida Homan.	28	---	30	Gardiner	----	John C. and Mary (Gross) Whitford.	Saugus
Dec. 25	Ada Hartley.	37	3	9	England	----	William and Elizabeth (Hall) Jarvis.	Saugus
Dec. 27	George F. Townsend.	52	11	27	Saugus	----	John and Catherine (Cannon) Townsend.	Saugus
Dec. 29	William England.	47	3	9	England	----	Edwin J. and ---- England.	Saugus
Dec. 31	Jane E. Nelson.	52	---	22	Nova Scotia	----	James and Marger (Faulkner) Elliott.	Saugus

Report of Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

Gentlemen,—In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910, I herewith submit the following reports of the Accountant's Department for the year ending December 31, 1914:

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes.

Current Year.

Polls	\$ 4,982 00	
Personal	11,477 22	
Real Estate	83,817 90	
	<hr/>	\$100,277 12

Previous Years.

Polls	\$1,131 77	
Personal	2,484 08	
Real Estate	57,572 87	
	<hr/>	61,188 72

Amount carried forward,

\$161,465 84

Amount brought forward, \$161,465 84

Tax Titles 4,108 94

From State.

Corporation \$451 48

Street Railway 4,088 42

National Bank 235 35

4,775 25

Licenses.

Junk \$87 50

Milk, 1913 and 1914 52 50

Pool and Billiard 20 00

Pedlars 92 00

Groves 25 00

Clam 10 00

287 00

Fines and Forfeits.

Court 77 40

Grants and Gifts.

Dog Licenses 802 32

Privileges.

Excise Tax 3,396 35

Total for General Revenue \$174,913 10 \$174,913 10

General Government.

Rent of Town Hall \$260 00

Fire damage Town Hall 29 50

289 50

Amount carried forward, \$289 50 \$174,913 10

Amount brought forward, \$289 50 \$174,913 10

Protection of Persons and Property.

Fire Department.

Sale of Old Material 25 25

Forestry.

Moth Extermination \$1,131 20

Elm Leaf Beetle 137 50

Material sold 25 00

1,293 70

Other Protection of Persons and Property.

Sealers of Weights and

Measures \$44 65

Weighing (Hay Scale) 4 00

48 65

Health and Sanitation.

Health

Contagious diseases \$174 00

From individuals 80 00

254 00

Highways.

General

Use of steam roller \$24 00

Rebate on Oiling Private

work 16 48

Sale of material 5 00

45 48

Charities.

Reimbursements.

From Individuals \$11 00

From Cities and Towns 822 44

From State 971 13

1,804 57

Amount carried forward,

\$3,761 15 \$174,913 10

Amount brought forward, \$3,761 15 \$174,913 10

Town Farm.

Sale of Produce	\$2,645 85	
Sale of Milk	5,644 31	
Sale of Stock	1,140 00	
Sale of Wood	5 00	
Board	321 00	
Services on Highways	42 92	
Miscellaneous	76 82	
	<hr/>	9,875 90

Soldiers' Benefits.

State Aid, from State	\$2,900 00	
Soldiers' Burial, from		
State	124 00	
Soldiers' Burial, refund		
from Individuals	50 00	
	<hr/>	3,074 00

Education.**School Department.**

Sale of Books and		
Supplies	\$2 59	
Tuition State Wards	431 78	
Tuition Cities and		
Towns	301 03	
	<hr/>	735 40

Library.**Public Library.**

Fines	26 65
-------	-------

Unclassified.**Rent.**

Hathaway Place	94 50
----------------	-------

Total Commercial Revenue

Departmental	17,567 60	17,567 60
--------------	-----------	-----------

Amount carried forward,

\$192,480 70

Amount brought forward, \$192,480 70

Special Assessments.

For expenses.

Moth extermination, 1914	\$1,229 04	
Moth extermination, 1913	781 47	
Moth extermination, 1912	128 52	
Total Special Assessments	2,139 03	

Water Department.

Sale of Water.

Rebate from Lynn		
June	\$6,343 52	
Rebate from Lynn,		
*Rebate from Lynn,		
December	746 39	
	7,089 91	

Miscellaneous.

Sale of Pipe, etc.	\$15 14	
Sale of Cement and		
Labor	15 20	
Meters Installed	900 00	
New services	2,311 84	
Repairing meters	221.58	
Renewal of Services	64 63	
Interest on Bank Deposit		
to April 8.	1 55	
Telephone	30 67	
Interest on Services	3 88	
Received from maintenance		
due on 1913 account	188 82	
	3,753 31	
Total for Water Dept.	10,843 22	

Amount carried forward, \$205,462 95

* We have received since January 1, 1915, \$3,888.12 that was for water delivered previous to January 1, 1915.

Amount brought forward, \$205,462 95

Cemetery.

Sale of Lots and Graves.

Lots	\$506 50	
Graves	76 00	
	<hr/>	582 50

Care of Lots and Graves.

Mowing	\$891 05
Foundations	147 08
Cement Vaults	122 00
Grading	356 65
Miscellaneous	45 35

Miscellaneous.

Interment fees	475 00	
Received on account previous years	6 00	
	<hr/>	2,043 13

Total for Cemetery	<hr/>	2,625 63
--------------------	-------	----------

Interest.

On Deposit.

Beacon Trust Co.	\$370 02	
Central National Bank	1 10	
	<hr/>	371 12

On Taxes.

Deferred Payments	\$2,847 29	
Excess interest on tax titles	683 68	
	<hr/>	3,530 97

On Temporary Loan.

Temporary Loan paid before Maturity	\$21 00	
*Accrued interest on Water Bonds	735 00	
	<hr/>	756 00

Total for Interest	<hr/>	4,658 09
--------------------	-------	----------

Amount carried forward, \$212,746 67

* Water Bond dated May 1, 1914, issued Oct 14, 1914.

Amount brought forward, \$212,746 67

Municipal Indebtedness.

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation of Taxes	145,000 00	
Public Service Enterprises		
Water Loans	35,000 00	
Accounts Payable		
Fire Department	\$303 80	
Forest Warden	75 00	
Board of Health	471 42	
Saugus Home	1,119 40	
	<hr/>	1,969 62
Total for Municipal Indebted-		
ness	<hr/>	181,969 62

Agency and Trust.

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds.

From Individuals	\$565 00	
From Town		
Principal	200 00	
Interest	16 00	
	<hr/>	781 00
Total for Agency and Trust	<hr/>	781 00

Amount carried forward,

395,497 29

Amount brought forward,

\$395,497 29

Refunds and Transfers.

Refunds.

Fire Department	\$ 20	
Selectmen's Dept.	60	
Stand Pipe	45 80	
Water Extension	19	
*Water Department	3,161 93	
	<hr/>	3,208 72
		<hr/> 3,208 72

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1914

General Account	19,769 20	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1914		
Water Department		
(Extension)	122 90	
	<hr/>	19,892 10
		<hr/>
		<u>418,598 11</u>

* Refund of money loaned previous to appropriation being made for water maintenance.

EXPENDITURES

General Government.

Finance Committee.

Salary of Secretary	\$50 00	
	<hr/>	50 00

Other Expenses.

Stationery and

Postage \$3 40

Printing 47 00

Telephone 40

50 80

100 80

Investigating Committee.

General Expenses.

Stenographer's

Report 241 00

241 00

Selectmen's Department.

Salaries and Wages.

Chairman \$116 70

Other Selectmen 233 30

Clerk 100 00

450 00

Other Expenses.

Stationery and

Postage \$16 30

Printing and

Advertising 8 25

Telephones 74 79

All Other 7 50

106 84

556 84

Amount carried forward,

\$898 64

Amount brought forward,

\$898 64

Auditing Department.

Salaries and Wages.

Auditor	\$500 00	
	<hr/>	500 00

Other Expenses.

Stationery and		
Postage	\$3 56	
Printing and		
Advertising	48 82	
Books and Loose Leaf		
Sheets	24 63	
Express	44	
All Other	2 00	
	<hr/>	79 45

579 45

Treasury Department.

Salaries and Wages.

Treasurer	\$500 00	
Clerk, from March 7		
to Dec. 31	436 67	
	<hr/>	936 67

Other Expenses.

Stationery and		
Postage	\$70 45	
Printing and		
Advertising	6 25	
Expense of Moving		
Office	72 13	
Telephone	32 85	
Bond	100 00	
Sinking Fund	75	
All Other	9 38	
	<hr/>	291 81

Amount carried forward,

1,228 48 \$1,478 09

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	1,228 48	\$1,478 09
--------------------------------	----------	------------

Unpaid Bills 1913	\$59 38	
	<hr/>	59 38

Filing cabinet.

Filing cabinet and supplies	71 35	
	<hr/>	71 35

	<hr/>	1,359 21
--	-------	----------

Collector's Department.

Salaries and Wages.

Collector	\$1,051 64	
	<hr/>	1,051 64

Other Expenses.

Stationery and Postage	\$25 11	
Printing and Advertising	66 25	
Board	1 50	
Committing Expenses	2 50	
All other expenses	3 00	
	<hr/>	98 36

	<hr/>	1,150 00
--	-------	----------

Tax Titles.

Expenses.

Recording	\$293 35	
Expenses on Tax Titles and Deeds	1,777 80	
Express	1 46	
	<hr/>	2,072 61

	<hr/>	2,072 61
--	-------	----------

Assessors' Department.

Salaries and Wages.

Assessors	\$375 00	
Deputy Assessors	103 35	
Clerk	671 51	
	<hr/>	1,149 86

Amount carried forward,

\$1,149 86	\$6,059 91
------------	------------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,149 86	\$6,059 91
--------------------------------	------------	------------

Other Expenses.

Searching Records	\$340 15	
Stationery, Postage and		
Books	60 79	
Printing and Advertising	129 16	
Carfare, Teams, etc.	7 40	
Telephone	28 80	
Typewriter	62 25	
Other Expenses.		
	<hr/> 636 32	
		<hr/> 1,786 18

Surveying and Plotting Town.

Contract.

On account	900 00	
		<hr/> 900 00

Law Department.

Salaries and Wages.

Town Counsel	\$400 00	
		<hr/> 400 00

Other Expenses.

Witness Fees	\$1 50	
Harriet Cox Claim	350 00	
Bridges Claim	90 00	
Billow Claim	10 00	
	<hr/> 451 50	
		<hr/> 851 50

Town Clerks.

Salary and Wages.

Town Clerk	\$100 00	
		<hr/> 100 00

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$100 00	\$9,597 59
--------------------------------	----------	------------

Amount brought forward, \$100 00 \$9,597 59

Other Expenses.

Stationery and Postage	\$27 95		
Printing and Advertising	7 20		
Books, etc.	35 00		
All other	3 50		
	73 65		
		173 65	

Election and Registration.

Salaries and Wages.

Registrars	\$247 35		
Election Officers	332 00		
Police	34 00		
All others	14 00		
	627 35		

Other Expenses.

Stationery and Postage	\$3 50		
Printing and Advertising	246 00		
Postage and Distribut-			
ing Warrants	68 00		
Rent	30 00		
All other	25 15		
	372 65		

Unpaid Bills.

Year 1913	30 75		
		1,030 75	

Town Hall.

Salaries and Wages.

Janitor	963 50		
All other	2 00		
	965 50		

Amount carried forward, \$965 50 \$10,801 99

Amount brought forward, \$965 50 \$10,801 99

Other Expenses.

Fuel	\$455 03	
Light	119 67	
Janitor's supplies	76 42	
Insurance	176 00	
Repairs	249 99	
Telephone	37 51	
All other	84 07	
		1,198 69

Unpaid Bills.

Year 1913	31 99	
		2,196 18

Other Departments of General Government.

Registration Town Notes.

Registration fee	27 00	
		27 00

Total for General Government		13,025 17
------------------------------	--	-----------

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.

Police.

Salaries and Wages.

Chief	\$1,320 00	
Patrolmen	5,491 25	
Special Officers	714 43	
Other Employees	2 00	
		7,527 68

Horses and Care of same.

Team hire	\$48 50	
Automobile hire	358 00	
Storage	18 00	
		424 50

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$7,952 18
--------------------------------	--	------------

Amount brought forward, 7,952 18 13,025 17

Equipment and Repairs.

Equipment for men	\$89 12	
Batteries	29 84	
Motorcycle	300 00	
Repair to Police telephone	37 50	
	<hr/>	456 46

Maintenance of Buildings.

Equipment for station	\$22 50	
Remodeling Stable into		
Garage	98 00	
Shingling	29 50	
	<hr/>	150 00

Other Expenses.

Stationery, Printing and		
Postage	\$28 55	
Telephone	81 11	
Traveling Expenses	12 54	
Express	65	
All other	152 25	
	<hr/>	275 10

Lockup.

Keeper's Salary to July		
1, 1914	\$39 75	
Matron	14 50	
	<hr/>	54 25

Other Expenses.

Meals for prisoners	\$12 75	
Laundry work	2 40	
Medical service	17 50	
All other	50	
	<hr/>	33 15

8,921 14

Amount carried forward

21,946 31

Amount brought forward, 21,946 31

Constable.

Salary	50 00	
Dog officer (to be reim- bursed by Essex County)	98 00	
	<hr/>	148 00

Fire Department.

Salaries.

Engineers.

Chief	\$100 00	
Assistant Engineers	200 00	
	<hr/>	300 00

Permanent Men	2,162 92	
---------------	----------	--

Call Men.

*Chemical No. 1	\$933 75	
Hose No. 2	525 00	
Hose No. 3	375 00	
	<hr/>	1,833 75

4,296 67

Hydrant Service	644 00	644 00
-----------------	--------	--------

Expenses.

Services at fires	\$91 10	
Labor, Fire Alarm	35 00	
Labor on hydrants	16 80	
Other Employees	102 20	
	<hr/>	245 10

Horses and Care of Same.

Team hire	608 75	
-----------	--------	--

Equipment and Repairs.

Apparatus	\$289 29	
Equipment for men	90 00	
Alarm Boxes, etc.	174 41	
Gasoline and Oil	97 77	
	<hr/>	651 47

Amount carried forward, 1.505 32 27,034 98

*Including \$360.00 paid for care of Fire Alarm.

Amount brought forward. 1,505 32 27.034 98

Hose		800 00
Fuel and Light.		
Fuel	\$184 43	
Lights	58 60	
	<hr/>	273 03

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds.

Repairs	\$199 03	
Bedding and Laundry		
Work	47 93	
	<hr/>	246 96

Other Expenses.

Insurance	\$50 00	
Painting sign	5 00	
Printing, Stationery and		
Postage	5 23	
Telephone	45 56	
Rent	232 00	
Water	36 60	
Medical Service	11 00	
Gasoline and Oil	56 70	
All other	57 29	
	<hr/>	499 28

Unpaid Bills.

Year 1913	334 53	
	<hr/>	3,655 22

Fire Alarm Box.

Labor	\$11 50
Box	77 50
Material, Wire, etc.	36 26
Team	4 00
Express	46
All other	1 10
	<hr/>

Amount carried forward.

30,821 02

Amount brought forward, 30,821 02

Inspection.

Inspection of Buildings.

Salary of inspector	\$400 00	
Printing	30 00	
Postage	4 50	
	<hr/>	434 50

Unpaid Bills.

Year 1913	\$3 00	3 00
	<hr/>	437 50

Sealers of Weights and Measure.

Salary of Sealer.	\$150 00	
Stationery and Printing	4 57	
Carfares, teams, etc.	18 00	
Equipment and supplies	19 30	
	<hr/>	191 87
		191 87

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Extermination.

Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent	\$810 00
Labor	4,526 64
	<hr/>
	5,336 64

Other Expenses.

Printing, Stationery and	
Postage	\$27 86
Repair to Sprayers	6 20
Teams and Automobile	520 54
Rent	88 00
Gasoline	43 83
All other	17 47
	<hr/>
	703 90
	<hr/>
	6,040 54

Amount carried forward, 37,490 93

Amount brought forward,

37,496 93

Elm Leaf Beetle.**Salaries and Wages.**

Superintendent	\$12 00	
Labor	136 93	
	<hr/>	148 93

Other Expenses.

Teams	\$47 50	
Gasoline	8 50	..
Arsenate of Lead	137 50	
	<hr/>	193 50
		<hr/>
		342 43

Tree Warden.**Salaries and Wages.**

Superintendent	\$37 50	
Labor	102 69	
Labor on new Trees	19 93	
	<hr/>	160 12

Other Expenses.

Hardware and Tools	\$4 00	
Trees	62 50	
Telephone	19 40	
Team hire	36 25	
Freight on Trees	12 00	
	<hr/>	134 15
		<hr/>
		294 27

Forest Warden.**Salaries and Wages.**

Warden	\$82 50	
Labor at fires	549 80	
	<hr/>	632 30

Amount carried forward,

632 30 38,127 63

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	632 30	38,127 63
Other Expenses.		
Apparatus	\$31 40	
Teams	75 75	
Repairs to Wagon	1 00	
Food	6 43	
Carfares	95	
Express	1 25	
All other	55	
	<hr/>	117 33
		<hr/>
		749 63
Total for		
Protection of Persons and Property,	25,852 09	
	<hr/>	

HEALTH AND SANITATION.

General Administration.

Salaries.

Board of Health	\$75 00	
Clerk	25 00	
Stationery and Postage	3 29	
Printing and Advertising	12 28	
Telephone	46 13	
	<hr/>	161 70

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases.

Board and Treatment	\$990 42	
Medical Attendance	200 00	
Drugs and Medicine	9 85	
Groceries and Provisions	25 42	
	<hr/>	1,225 69

Tuberculosis.

Board and Treatment	\$446 85	
Medical Attendance	2 00	
Clothing	3 13	
	<hr/>	451 98

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	1,839 37	38,877 26
--------------------------------	----------	-----------

Amount brought forward, 1,839 37 38,377 26

Other Expenses.

Sanitary Inspection	\$19 00	
Fumigation and Disinfectant	203 85	
Ambulance and teams	158 00	
Burial, Dead Animals	31 00	
All other	19 94	
	<hr/>	431 79
		<hr/>
		2,271 16

Plumbing Inspector.

Salary	\$500 00	
	<hr/>	500 00

Other Expenses.

Telephone	\$9 23	
	<hr/>	9 23
		<hr/>
		509 23

Inspection of Milk and Cattle.

Salary	\$135 96	
	<hr/>	135 96
Other Expenses.		
Branding Outfit	\$2 65	
Book	8 75	
	<hr/>	11 40
		<hr/>
		147 36

Vital Statistics.

Births	\$148 00	
Deaths	96 75	
Marriage	17 80	
	<hr/>	262 55

Unpaid Bills.

Year 1913	9 00	
	<hr/>	271 55

Amount carried forward

42,076,56

Amount brought forward,

42,076 56

Collection of Ashes and Garbage.

Ashes and Garbage.

Contract	1,320 00	
	<hr/>	1,320 00
Total for Health and Sanitation	4,519 30	<hr/> <hr/>

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

General Administration.

Salary of Superintendent	\$939 00	
Telephone	31 01	
Other Expenses	9 86	
	<hr/>	979 87

General Highways Expenditures.

Labor	\$6,426 68	
Teams	1,951 30	
Broken Stone, Gravel, etc.	160 70	
Equipment and Repairs	343 10	
Pipe and Cement	212 33	
Covering Stone	19 00	
Coal and Wood	34 82	
All other	99 15	
	<hr/>	9,247 08

Sidewalk Maintenance.

Labor	\$120 73	
Teams	180 60	
Material	37 30	
Concrete crossing and repairing sidewalk	167 58	
Concrete gutters	112 50	
	<hr/>	618 71

Amount carried forward,

10,845 66 43,396 56

Amount brought forward, 10,845 66 43,396 56

Other Expenses.

Sweeping machine	\$275 00	
Painting Signs	87 64	
Lumber	38 15	
	<hr/>	400 79

Repairing Central Street.

Tarvia, Delivered and		
Sprayed	\$68 22	
Repairing and Sanding	117 00	
	<hr/>	185 22

Bridges and Fences.

Ballard Street Bridge	\$151 28	
Elm Street Bridge	167 84	
Lincoln Avenue Fence		
and Wall	242 21	
Winter Street Fence	7 00	
Woodbury Avenue Foot		
Bridge Contract	500 00	
	<hr/>	1,068 33
	<hr/>	12,500 00

Concrete Sidewalk.

Contract	500 00	
	<hr/>	500 00

Snow and Ice.

Labor	\$1,233 04	
Teams	673 10	
Equipment and Repairs	39 20	
Sand	167 50	
Salt	4 20	
All other	16 65	2,133 69
	<hr/>	2,133 69

Amount carried forward, 58,530 25

Amount brought forward, 58,530 25

Oiling Streets.

Contract	\$ 2,902 37	
	<hr/>	2,902 37

Street Lighting.

Contract Electricity	7,766 70	
	<hr/>	7,766 70

Total for Highway and Bridges	25,802 76	
-------------------------------	-----------	--

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS.

Poor Department.

General Administration.

Salary of Overseers	\$300 00	
Clerk	46 51	
Printing, Stationery and		
Postage	13 18	
All other	77 70	
	<hr/>	437 39

Outside Relief by Town.

Cash	\$1,019 00	
Rent	82 00	
Groceries and Provisions	2,269 77	
Coal and Wood	470 37	
Board and Care	1,316 80	
Medicine and Medical		
Attendance	146.08	
Burial	86 00	
Shoes, Clothing, etc.	160 91	
State Institutions	4 00	
Other Institutions	198 07	
	<hr/>	5,753 00

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	6,190 39	69,199 32
--------------------------------	----------	-----------

Amount brought forward, 6,190 39 69,199 32

Relief Given by other Cities and Towns.

Cities	700 25	
Towns	9 35	
	<hr/>	709 60

Other Expenses

Team and Ambulance		
hire	\$72 00	
Traveling Expenses	35 28	
Telephone	67 21	
	<hr/>	174 49

Unpaid Bills.

Year 1913	\$183 56	
	<hr/>	183 56
		<hr/> 7,258 04

Town Farm.

Salary of Superintendent	\$ 600 00	
Other salaries and wages	2,157 23	
Telephone	44 72	
Traveling expenses	9 60	
Freight and express	4 41	
Insurance	90 00	
Groceries and provisions	1,748 26	
Dry goods and clothing	177 09	
Furniture and furnishing	60 30	
Fuel and light	128 35	
Medicine and medical attend-		
ance	40 46	
Water	30 00	
All other	309 23	
	<hr/>	5,399 65

Amount carried forward, 5,399 65 76,457 36

Amount brought forward, 5,399 65 76,457 36

Repairs to Buildings.

inside repairs	\$ 30 28	
Outside repairs	269 72	
Plumbing	105 52	
Lumber	24 59	
	<hr/>	430 11

Stock.

Stock	1,033 60	
Hay, grain and straw	3,834 58	
Veterinary services for stock	99 10	
	<hr/>	4,967 28

Equipment.

Equipment and repairs	\$268 50	
	<hr/>	268 50

Other expenses.

Seeds	\$151 30	
Fertilizer	86 60	
Rental of land	100 00	
	<hr/>	337 90
	<hr/>	11,463 44

Soldiers' Benefits.

State and military aid.

State	\$3,100 00	
Soldiers' burials	100 00	
	<hr/>	3,200 00

Soldiers' relief.

Fuel	\$ 25 50	
Soldiers' relief	1,030 00	
	<hr/>	1,055 50
	<hr/>	4,255 50

Total for Charities

22,916 98

Amount carried forward,

92,116 30

Amount brought forward,

92,116 30

EDUCATION.**School Department.****General Expenses.**

Superintendent	\$2,000 00	
Superintendent, extra services	50 00	
Superintendent, care of supplies	50 00	
Secretary	50 00	
Attendance officers	153 00	
School physicians	300 00	
Printing, stationery and postage	162 97	
Telephone	73 45	
Traveling expenses	34 70	
School census	88 44	
Clerk hire	27 80	
All other	209 63	
	<hr/>	3,199 99

Teachers' salaries.

High and 9th grade	\$7,769 74	
Elementary	25,224 05	
Music, drawing, sewing and manual training	2,354 80	
	<hr/>	35,348 59

Text books and supplies.

High and 9th grade books	\$962 00	
Supplies	945 16	
	<hr/>	1,907 16

Amount carried forward,

40,455 74 92,116 30

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		40,455 74	92,116 30
Elementary.			
Books	\$1,280 56		
Supplies	1,872 30		
	<hr/>	3,152 86	
Manual training.			
Supplies	\$ 148 63		
	<hr/>	148 63	
Domestic science.			
Supplies	99 42		
	<hr/>	99 42	
Tuition.			
Tuition	\$ 257 20		
	<hr/>	257 20	
Transportation.			
Electrics	\$480 00		
	<hr/>	480 00	
Support of truants	\$113 14		
	<hr/>	113 14	
Janitor service.			
High	\$ 854 50		
Other	3,633 98		
	<hr/>	4,488 48	
Fuel and light.			
High.			
Coal and wood	\$ 939 67		
Gas and electricity	37 35		
	<hr/>	977 02	
All other.			
Coal and wood	\$3,305 80		
Gas and electricity	61 30		
	<hr/>	3,367 10	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		53,539 59	92,116 30

Amount brought forward, \$53,539 59 92,116 30

Buildings and grounds.

Interior repairs.

Carpentry and painting	\$ 798 93	
Plumbing	316 58	
Lumber, brick, etc.	11 43	
Glass and shades	89 73	
All other	545 59	
	<hr/>	1,762 26

Outside repairs.

Care of grounds	\$ 1 00	
Outside repairs	198 45	
	<hr/>	199 45

Janitors' supplies.

High	\$ 6 30	
Other	40 58	
	<hr/>	46 88

Furniture and furnishing.

High	\$ 12 75	
Other	77 90	
	<hr/>	90 65

Other expenses.

Diplomas, graduation expenses	\$ 47 84	
Insurance	447 03	
Cleaning vaults	45 00	
Water	368 71	
Express	116 05	
All other	198 42	
	<hr/>	1,223 05

Unpaid bills.

Year 1913	\$ 56 01	
	<hr/>	56 01

Amount carried forward, 56,917 89 92,116 30

Amount brought forward, 56,917 89 92,116 30

Commercial Course.

General expenses.

Salary of teacher, to Jan.

1, 1915	\$ 480 00	
Typewriters	400 00	
Supplies	52 80	
Books	183 06	
Express	2 11	
All other	7 50	
	<hr/>	1,125 47

Repairs, Old Grammar School.

General expenses.

Architect	\$ 75 00	
Carpentry and painting	380 60	
Plumbing	674 00	
Cementing cellar and grading	127 00	
Glass and shades	28 90	
New furniture	107 39	
Repairing old furniture	12 00	
Freight and express	12 81	
All other	82 03	
	<hr/>	1,499 73

Repairs, Lynnhurst School.

General Expenses.

Carpentry	\$ 75 00	
Plumbing	200 00	
Masonry work	75 00	
	<hr/>	350 00

Total for Education

 59,893 09

Amount carried forward, 152,009 39

Amount brought forward, 152,009 39

Libraries.

Salaries and wages.

Librarian	\$363 75	
Assistants	199 90	
Janitors	59 60	
	<hr/>	623 25

Books, periodicals, etc.

Books	\$374 05	
Periodical	17 20	
	<hr/>	391 25

Binding.

Books		67 69
-------	--	-------

Fuel and light.

Fuel	\$84 57	
Light	26 30	
	<hr/>	110 87

Buildings.

Carpentry and painting	\$26 06	
Furniture	13 50	
	<hr/>	39 56

Other expenses.

Stationery and postage	\$14 19	
Insurance	91 00	
Express and carfare	5 40	
Painting and hanging sign	22 25	
Water	9 35	
All other	24 91	
	<hr/>	167 10

Total for Library

 1,399 72

Amount carried forward, 153,409 11

Amount brought forward,

153,409 11

Unclassified.

Damages to persons and property.

Persons.

(Rees claim) 250 00

Printing and distributing town reports.

Printing \$482 50

Distributing 35 00

517 50

Memorial day

275 00

Taxes on redeemed tax titles

86 64

Replenishing perpetual care fund.

Perpetual care, principal \$200 00

Perpetual care, interest 16 00

216 00

Public Grounds.

Monument square \$ 25 00

East Saugus Square 15 00

Clifftondale square 25 00

Water fountains 190 05

Tools 13 50

Water, Hathaway place 11 65

280 20

Storage Vault.

Architect \$ 25 00

Contract (brick and cement
work)

895 00

Special vault door 75 73

Advertising 5 50

Freight 4 27

Wiring for interior 3 70

1,009 20

Total for Unclassified

2,634 54*Amount carried forward,*

156,043 65

Amount brought forward,

156,043 65

WATER DEPARTMENT.**Maintenance account.**

Administration.

Superintendent	\$971 62	
Clerk	258 34	
Traveling expenses	51 50	
Stationery and postage	42 80	
Printing and advertising	66 25	
Telephone	99 92	
Typewriter	50 00	
All other	20 72	
	<hr/>	1,561 15

Maturing debt and interest.

Bonds	\$6,000 00	
Interest	950 00	
	<hr/>	6,950 00

Refunded.

Amount borrowed from extension, 1913

\$188 82	
<hr/>	188 82

General expenses.

Labor	\$2,363 53	
Teams	442 95	
Pipe and fittings	1,532 09	
Tools and repairing	227 44	
Freight and express	60 59	
Meters and fittings	405 85	
Insurance	234 91	
All other	5 10	
	<hr/>	5,272 46

Total for Maintenance

13,972 43

Amount carried forward,

170,016 08

Amount brought forward,

170,016 08

Extension Account.

General expenses.

Superintendent	\$ 136 90
Labor	4,493 40
Teams	262 05
Pipe and fittings	4,562 51
Freight and express	435 78
Tools and repairs	41 40
Dynamite and caps	42 82
Cement	26 25
Tool wagon	70 00
Wood and coke	33 56
All other	100 15

Total for Extension

10,204 82

Stand Pipe Account.

General expenses.

Engineers	\$ 320 00
Superintendent	80 26
Labor	2,727 90
Teams	128 50
Labor with steam drill (contract)	339 62
Pipe and fittings	2,769 39
Wood and coke	9 75
Exploders and dynamite	51 02
Freight	287 96
All other	89 98

6,804 38

Amount carried forward,

6,804 38 180,220 90

Amount brought forward, 6,804 38 180,220 90

Other expenses.

Pump house	\$913 38	
Pump (acct. contract)	1,360 00	
Apparatus for pump house	427 12	
Lumber	5 68	
Land	225 00	
Privilege of crossing land	50 00	
Surveying	25 00	
Printing and advertising	11 25	
	<hr/>	3,017 43

Total for Stand Pipe 9,821 81

Water Department.

*Water maintenance	\$2,132 07	
*Water extension	1,029 86	
	<hr/>	3,161 93 3,161 93

Cemetery.

Betterment of Riverside cemetery.

Labor	\$325 20	
Teams	171 37	
All other	3 30	
	<hr/>	499 87
		<hr/> 499 87

General Account.

Salaries and wages.

Superintendent	\$ 750 00	
Labor	1,107 60	
	<hr/>	1,857 60

Amount carried forward, 193,704 51

*Money loaned by Town to Water Department between January and May refunded by Water Department.

Amount carried forward, 1,857 60 193,704 51

Other expenses.

Teams	\$ 56 50	
Sods	5 00	
Fertilizer	8 00	
Plants	54 00	
Water	15 00	
Concrete walk	45 00	
Cement	19 80	
Books, stationery and post- age	18 00	
Telephone	26 11	
All other	92 69	
	<hr/>	340 10
		<hr/>
Total for Cemetery	\$2,697 57	2,197 70
	<hr/>	

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT.

Municipal Indebtedness.

Temporary loans.

Anticipation of taxes	\$148,000 00	
	<hr/>	148,000 00

General loans.

School	\$7,000 00	
Public service enterprises		
Water	\$2,000 00	
	<hr/>	9,000 00

Total for Municipal Indebted- ness	<hr/>	157,000 00
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward, 352.902 21

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

135

Amount brought forward,

352,902 21

Interest.

Temporary loan.

Anticipation of taxes \$5,719 75

General loan.

School \$4,615 00

Public service enterprise.

Water \$2,585 00

Water (accrued interest on
bond issue paid Nov. 1,
1914)

\$735 00

13,654 75

Total for Interest

13,654 75**Agency and Trust.**

Agency taxes.

State tax \$12,687 50

Charles River Basin tax 590 78

Metropolitan park loan 3,260 60

State highway repairs 266 35

Auditing accounts 120 96

County 7,744 09

24,670 28

Trust.

Perpetual care funds \$781 00

Sinking fund 600 00

1,381 00

Total for Agency and Trust

26,051 28**Refunds and Transfer.**

Refunds.

Taxes, 1913 abatement 74

Estimated receipts (over-
payment on court fine)

1 50

2 24

Total for Refunds

2 24Cash balance on hand, De-
cember 31, 1914

25,987 63

418,598 11

The following bills of various departments remain unpaid. These unpaid bills can be divided into three classes, as follows:

Class 1.

Accounts payable.

Board of health	\$ 471 42	
Fire department	303 80	
Forest warden	75 00	
Saugus home	1,119 40	
Total		<hr/> 1,969 62

The above bills were contracted under the emergency act. (Section 16, chapter 719, Acts of 1913) by a vote of the selectmen.

Class 2.

Highways.

Snow and ice	\$24 20	
--------------	---------	--

Education.

Schools	52 46	
		<hr/> 76 66

There was an unexpended balance large enough to take care of these bills had they been presented before the books closed on December 31, 1914.

Class 3.

General government.

Moderator	\$ 30 00	
Collector's Department	195 05	
Election and registration	60 15	
Town hall	26 40	
Tax titles	5 15	
		<hr/>

Highway	316 75	
Highways	3 00	

Health and sanitation.

Inspector of plumbing	83 32	
-----------------------	-------	--

Education.

Lynnhurst school repairs	17 50	
		<hr/>

\$420 57

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF THE APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1914

	Balance Carried Over from 1913	Appropriation Annual Meeting	Appropriation Special Meeting May 25, 1914	Appropriation Special Meeting Aug. 31, 1914	Appropriation Bond Issue	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credits	Expenditures	Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury	Unexpended Balance to be Carried Over to 1915	Accounts Payable
General Government.						\$241 00		\$ 241 00	\$ 241 00			
Investigation Committee								125 00	100 80	\$24 20		
Finance Committee		\$ 125 00						600 60	556 84	43 76		
Selectmen's Department		600 00						600 00	579 45	20 55		
Auditor's Department		600 00				72 13		1,312 13	1,228 48	83 65		
Treasurer's Department		1,240 00						59 38	59 38			
Treasurer's Department, unpaid bills, 1913		59 38						75 00	71 35	3 65		
Treasurer's Department, filing cabinet		75 00						1,150 00	1,150 00			
Collector's Department		1,150 00				373 01		2,073 01	2,072 61	40		
Tax Title Expense		1,700 00						1,800 00	1,786 18	13 82		
Assessors' Department		1,500 00		\$300 00				5,000 00	900 00		\$4,100 00	
Surveying & Plotting Town		5,000 00						35 00	27 00	8 00		
Registration Town Notes		35 00				90 00		540 00	501 50	38 50		
Law Department		450 00						350 00	350 00			
Law Department, Settlement Claim		350 00						175 00	173 65	1 35		
Town Clerk		175 00						1,000 00	1,000 00			
Election and Registration		1,000 00						30 75	30 75			
Election and Registration, unpaid bills, 1913		30 75						2,170 00	2,164 19	5 81		
Town hall		2,170 00						31 99	31 99			
Town hall, unpaid bills, 1913		21 99										
Protection of Persons and Property.								8,800 00	8,793 64	6 36		
Police Department		8,800 00				127 50		127 50	127 50			
Police Department, Repairing Stable								50 00	50 00			
Town Constable		50 00						300 00	300 00			
Engineers' Salaries		300 00						4,025 00	3,996 67	28 33		
Firemen's Salaries		4,025 00				21 73		2,021 93	2,325 66	07		303 80
Fire Department		2,000 00						200 00	199 03	97		
Fire Department, Repairs		200 00						330 53	330 53			
Fire Department, Unpaid Bills, 1913		330 53						800 00	800 00			
Fire Department, Hose Account		400 00				400 00		150 00	130 82	19 18		
Fire Department, Fire Alarm Boxes		150 00						644 00	644 00			
Hydrant Service		644 00						450 00	434 50	15 50		
Inspection of Buildings		450 00						3 00	3 00			
Inspection of Buildings, Unpaid Bills, 1913		3 00						200 00	191 87	8 13		
Sealer of Weights and Measures		200 00						6,095 40	6,040 54		54 86	
Moth Department		2,070 32						600 00	208 07	391 93		
Moth Department, Town Portion on Rehate		600 00						375 00	342 43	32 57		
Elm Leaf Beetle		375 00						300 00	294 27	5 73		
Tree Wardeu		300 00				374 63		674 63	749 63			75 00
Forest Fires		300 00										
Health and Sanitation.				300 00		300 00		1,800 00	2,271 16	26		471 42
Board of Health		1,200 00						300 00	262 55	37 45		
Vital Statistics		300 00						9 00	9 00			
Vital Statistics, Unpaid Bills, 1913		9 00						550 00	509 23	40 77		
Inspection of Plumbing		550 00						150 00	147 36	2 64		
Inspection of Milk and Cattle		150 00						1,320 00	1,320 00			
Collection of Ashes and Garbage		1,320 00										
Highways and Bridges.								12,000 00	12,000 00			
Highways		12,000 00						500 00	500 00			
Concrete Sidewalks		500 00						3,000 00	2,902 37	97 63		
Oiling Streets		3,000 00						2,200 00	2,133 69	66 31		
Snow and Ice		2,200 00						7,850 00	7,766 70	83 30		
Street Lighting		7,850 00						500 00	500 00			
Woodbury Avenue Foot Bridge			\$300 00	200 00								
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits.								8,000 00	7,074 48	925 52		
Overseers of Poor		8,000 00						183 56	183 56			
Overseers of Poor, Unpaid Bills, 1913		183 56						10,000 00	11,103 44	15 96		1,119 40
Saugus Home		10,000 00						300 00	300 00			
Saugus Home, Repairs		300 00						3,204 00	3,100 00	104 00		
State and Military Aid		3,004 00		200 00				148 00	100 00	48 00		
Soldiers' Burial		148 00						1,100 00	1,055 50	44 50		
Soldiers' Relief		1,000 00		100 00								
Education and Libraries.								2,000 00	2,000 00			
Superintendent of Schools		2,000 00						50 00	50 00			
Secretary of School Committee		50 00						53,700 00	52,851 17	848 83		
Schools		53,700 00						56 01	56 01			
Schools, Unpaid Bills, 1913		56 01						1,130 00	1,125 47	4 53		
Commercial Course		1,130 00						2,000 00	1,960 71	39 29		
School Repairs		2,000 00						1,500 00	1,499 73	27		
Schools, Old Grammar Repairs		1,500 00						500 00			500 00	
Cliffondale School Repairs		500 00						350 00	350 00			
Lynnhurst School Repairs		350 00						1,400 00	1,399 72	28		
Public Library		1,400 00										
Recreation and Unclassified.								275 00	275 00			
Memorial Day		275 00						517 50	517 50			
Printing and Distributing Town Report		517 50						300 00	280 20	19 80		
Public Grounds		300 00						200 00			200 00	
Celebration 100th Anniversary		200 00						86 64	86 64		190 80	
Taxes on Unredeemed Tax Titles		86 64						1,200 00	1,003 20			
Storage Vault		1,200 00						2,000 00	2,000 00			
Reserve Fund		2,000 00						250 00	250 00			
Clayton W. Rees' Claim				250 00				200 00	200 00			
Perpetual Care Account Replenishing Funds		200 00						16 00	16 00			
Perpetual Care Account Replenishing Funds		16 00										
Enterprises and Cemetery.								13,973 03	13,972 43	60		
Water Maintenance			13,873 03									
Water Extensions		122 90				10,000 00		10,311 91	10,204 82		107 09	
								25,045 80	9,821 81		15,223 99	
						25,000 00		2,200 00	2,197 70	2 30		
								500 00	499 87	13		
Water Stand Pipe		2,200 00										
Riverside Cemetery		500 00						6,500 00	5,719 75	780 25		
Bettorment Cemetery								4,615 00	4,615 00			
Interest and Maturing Debt.								2,585 00	2,585 00			
Interest on Temporary Loans		6,500 00						600 00	600 00			
Interest on School Loans		4,615 00						9,000 00	9,000 00			
Interest on Water Loans		2,585 00										
Sinking Fund		600 00										
**Maturing Debt		3,353 25	5,646 75									
								\$239,692 30	\$217,370 10			
		\$179,932 43						2,000 00	2,000 00			
Less amount transferred by Finance Committee from Reserve Fund		2,000 00										
	\$3,480 37	\$177,932 43	\$14,273 03	\$1,350 00	\$35,000 00	\$2,000 00	\$3,656 47	\$237,692 30	\$215,370 10	\$3,914 48	\$20,377 34	\$1,969 62
Balance carried over from 1913	\$3,480 37											
Appropriation Annual Meeting		\$177,932 43										
Appropriation, Annual Meeting, Reserve Fund						2,000 00						
Appropriation, Special Meeting			14,273 03									
Appropriation, Special Meeting				1,350 00								
Appropriation, Bond Issue					35,000 00							
Total Appropriation		\$230,555 46							\$215,370 10			
Miscellaneous Receipts		3,656 47							\$3,914 48	\$3,914 48		
Total Expenditure									20,377 34		\$20,377 34	
Unexpended Balance									\$239,661 92			1,969 62
Unexpended balance to be carried over to 1915									1,969 62			
*Less Accounts Payable									\$237,692 30			
		\$237,692 30										

*Will have to be appropriated at Annual Meeting.

**Appropriated from Surplus.

These bills were held up on account of the appropriations having been exhausted in every case, except that of the Moderator, and in this case, no appropriation was made.

Treasurer's Cash Account.

The cash on hand December 31, 1914, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the banks was verified by a reconciliation of the outstanding checks with books and bank statements, and was further verified by letters received from each bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the town at the close of business December 31, 1914.

Taxes Collected.

The payments made by the collector agree with the amount as received and credited on the Treasurer's cash book.

Trust Funds.

I have compared the bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in perpetual care fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1914, and they agree.

Sinking Fund.

The cash in bank was verified by me by reconciliation of the outstanding checks and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Sinking Fund account at the close of business December 1, 1914.

I also examined the securities in November in the presence of the Treasurer and one member of the Sinking Fund Commission and found them intact.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE A. CLARK.

Town Accountant and Auditor.

January 20, 1915.

1911
1912
1913

1914
1915
1916

1917
1918
1919

1920
1921
1922

1923
1924
1925

1926
1927
1928

1929
1930
1931

1932
1933
1934

1935
1936
1937

1938
1939
1940

1941
1942
1943

1944
1945
1946

1947
1948
1949

1950
1951
1952

1953
1954
1955

1956
1957
1958

1959
1960
1961

1962
1963
1964

1965
1966
1967

1968
1969
1970

1971
1972
1973

1974
1975
1976

1977
1978
1979

1980
1981
1982

1983
1984
1985

1986
1987
1988

1989
1990
1991

1992
1993
1994

1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994

These bills were held up on account of the appropriations having been exhausted in every case, except that of the Moderator, and in this case, no appropriation was made.

Treasurer's Cash Account.

The cash on hand December 31, 1914, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the banks was verified by a reconciliation of the outstanding checks with books and bank statements, and was further verified by letters received from each bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the town at the close of business December 31, 1914.

Taxes Collected.

The payments made by the collector agree with the amount as received and credited on the Treasurer's cash book.

Trust Funds.

I have compared the bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in perpetual care fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1914, and they agree.

Sinking Fund.

The cash in bank was verified by me by reconciliation of the outstanding checks and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Sinking Fund account at the close of business December 1, 1914.

I also examined the securities in November in the presence of the Treasurer and one member of the Sinking Fund Commission and found them intact.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE A. CLARK,

Town Accountant and Auditor.

January 20, 1915.

TRIAL BALANCE, December 31, 1914

	Dr.	Cr
Accounts receivable	\$ 5,795 30	
Henry A. Parker, coll., 1913	8,146 50	
Henry A. Parker, coll., 1914	83,981 65	
Tax titles	14,805 57	
Final sales	1,505 31	
J. S. Meacom, litigation	3,900 95	
Estimated receipts	1,731 59	
Revenue 1915	3,319 62	
Overlay 1914		1,658 38
Overlay 1913		1,719 48
Overlay 1912 and prior	533 06	
Excess and deficiency		25,067 88
Accounts payable		1,969 62
Finance committee		24 20
Selectmen's dept.		43 76
Auditor's dept.		20 55
Treasurer's dept.		83 65
Treasurer's filing cabinet		3 65
Tax title expense		40
Assessors' dept.		13 82
Surveying and plotting town		4,100 00
Registration town notes		8 00
Law dept.		38 50
Town clerk		1 35
Town hall		5 81
Police dept.		6 36
Firemen's salaries		28 33
Fire dept.		1 04
Fire alarm box		19 18
Inspector of buildings		15 50
Sealers of weights and measures		8 13
Gypsy moth		54 86
Moth dept. (town proportion)		391 93
Elm leaf beetle		32 57
Tree warden		5 73
Health department		26
Vital statistics		37 45
Inspection of plumbing		40 77
Inspection of milk and cattle		2 64
Oiling streets		97 63

Amount carried forward,

123,719 55 35,501 43

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

139

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	123,719 55	35,501 43
Snow and ice		66 31
Street lighting		83 30
Overseers of poor		925 52
Saugus home		15 96
State and military aid		104 00
Soldiers' burial		48 00
Soldiers' relief		44 50
Schools		848 83
Commercial course		4 53
Repairs of schoolhouse		39 29
Old grammar school		27
Cliftondale school		500 00
Public library		28
Public grounds		19 80
Celebration of 100th anniversary		200 00
Storage vault		190 80
Water maintenance		60
Water extension		107 09
Stand pipe		15,223 99
Riverside cemetery		2 30
Betterment of cemetery		13
Interest of temporary loan		780 25
Temporary loan		95,000 00
Sinking fund	19,781 42	
Net bonded debt	201,218 58	
Felton school loan		25,000 00
Roby school loan		3,000 00
Ballard school loan		21,000 00
East Saugus schoolhouse loan		5,000 00
1905 schoolhouse loan		57,000 00
Water loan, 1910 issue		24,000 00
Water loan		35,000 00
Coupon bonds, 1911 issue		4,000 00
Coupon bonds, 1912 issue		5,000 00
Coupon bonds, 1913 issue		7,000 00
Coupon bonds, 1914 issue		28,000 00
Coupon bonds, 1914 issue		7,000 00
Trust funds	8,137 59	
Perpetual care fund		8,137 59
Cash	25,987 63	

378,844 77 378,844 77

BALANCE SHEET—December 31, 1914.**Assets Accounts.**

Cash on hand (in bank and office)		\$25,987 63
Accounts receivable.		
Uncollected taxes, 1913	\$ 8,146 50	
Uncollected taxes, 1914	83,981 65	
	<hr/>	92,128 15
Tax titles		14,805 57
Final sales		1,505 31
J. S. Meacom litigation		3,900 95
Due from Com. of Mass.		
Acct. of gypsy moth	\$ 851 16	
Acct. of state aid	3,100 00	
Acct. soldiers' burial	100 00	
Acct. overseers of poor	382 13	
Acct. board of health	18 87	
Due from cities and towns		
Acct. overseers of poor	494 06	
Acct. Saugus home	81 50	
Acct. board of health	8 00	
Due from county.		
Acct. killing stray dogs	98 00	
Due from individuals.		
Acct. private oiling	9 12	
Acct. board of health	173 14	
Acct. Saugus home	479 32	
	<hr/>	5,795 30
*Revenue, 1915	1,350 00	
**Revenue, unpaid bills	1,969 62	
	<hr/>	3,319 62
	<hr/>	<hr/> 147,442 53

Debt.

Sinking fund	\$ 19,781 42
Net bonded debt (balancing acct.)	201,218 58
	<hr/> 221,000 00

Trust.**Trust Funds.**

Cash on deposit in savings banks	8,137 59
----------------------------------	----------

*Appropriated at special meeting, August 31, 1914.

**Contracted under special act chapter 719, section 16.

BALANCE SHEET—December 31, 1914.**Liabilities Accounts.**

Temporary loans	\$95,000 00	
Appropriation balances.		
Surveying and plotting		
town	\$4,100 00	
Gypsy moth	54 86	
Cliftondale school	500 00	
Celebration 100th anni-		
versary	200 00	
Storage vault	190 80	
Water maintenance	60	
Water extension	107 09	
Water stand pipe	15,223 99	
	<hr/>	20,377 34
Accounts payable.		
Board of health	\$471 42	
Forest warden	75 00	
Fire Department	303 80	
Saugus home	1,119 40	
	<hr/>	1,969 62
Overlay 1913 (reserved		
for abatements)	\$1,719 48	
Overlay 1914 (reserved		
for abatements)	1,658 38	
	<hr/>	3,377 86
Excess of Revenue.		
Previous years	\$27,908 07	
Deficiency, 1914	1,190 36	
	<hr/>	26,717 71
	<hr/>	<hr/> 147,442 53

Accounts.

Schoolhouse loans	111,000 00
Water loans	110,000 00
	<hr/> 221,000 00

Accounts.

Perpetual care funds	8,137 53
----------------------	----------

Report of Sinking Fund Commissioners

We herewith hand you our report of the condition of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Saugus for the year ending December 31, 1914.

Dr.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	\$ 695 32
Interest City of Boston	40 00
Interest City of Fall River	20 00
Interest City of Gloucester	17 50
Interest City of Holyoke	80 00
*Interest City of Cambridge	35 00
Interest City of Everett	66 00
Interest Town of Merrimac	20 00
Interest Town of Watertown	40 00
Interest Town of Merrimack	20 00
Interest Town of Saugus	50 00
Interest Town of Saugus	50 00
Interest Town of Watertown	40 00
Interest City of Gloucester	17 50
Interest City of Fall River	20 00
Interest City of Holyoke	80 00
Interest City of Cambridge	17 50
Interest City of Boston	40 00
Received from Town of Saugus	600 00
Received from City of Merrimack (bond)	1,000 00
Received from City of Everett (bond)	3,300 00
Interest on deposits	37 60
	<hr/>
	\$6,286 42

*Includes 6 mos. interest to Dec. 31, 1913.

Cr.

Box rent, Security Trust Co.	\$ 5 00
Balance, cash in bank	6,281 42
	<hr/>
	\$6,286 42

The value of the fund is as follows:

City of Cambridge, Mass., due 1916	\$1,000 00
City of Boston, Mass., due 1916	2,000 00
City of Gloucester, Mass., due 1916	1,000 00
Town of Watertown, Mass., due 1916	2,000 00
City of Holyoke, Mass., due 1917	4,000 00
City of Fall River, Mass., due 1917	1,000 00
Town of Saugus, Mass., due 1919-20	2,500 00
Cash in bank	6,281 42
	<hr/>
	\$19,781 42

Value of bonds	\$13,500 00
Cash in bank	6,281 42
	<hr/>
	\$19,781 42

Amount due from City of Everett, Mass., \$66.00 interest.
 Appropriation required for next year \$705.00 (includes
 \$5.00 for rent of box at Security Trust Co.)

WILLIAM F. BELCHER,
 ARTHUR C. CLARK,
 Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Tax Title Account

For the Year Ending December 31, 1914.

1912.

Deed No.	Name.	Tax.	Expense.	Interest.	Total.
997	Chas. Brady	\$44.01	\$6.00	\$3.04	\$53.05
998	Fred. Ducey	5.18	6.00	.36	11.54
999	Demetrios				
	Devapoulos	4.56	6.00	.32	10.88
1000	Manuel DeMello	3.97	6.00	.27	10.24
1001	Robert A. Doyle	2.59	5.60	.18	8.37
1002	Robert A. Doyle	1.59	6.00	.11	7.70
1003	Albert J. Hall	5.49	6.00	.36	11.85
1004	John Haritos and				
	Manuel Alexander	5.44	6.00	.36	11.80
1005	John C. Mollog	2.84	6.00	.20	9.04
1006	Mary C. O'Neil	3.83	6.00	.27	10.10
1007	Ada J. Saunders	.52	6.00	.04	6.56
1008					
	to				
1188	F. W. Coughlin	1,647.42	978.20	117.13	2,742.75
	inc.				
1189	Hyman & Katie				
	Hornstein	6.21	5.80	.52	12.53
1190	Julius Miller	3.11	5.80	.28	9.19
1191	Murray, Wadleigh				
	& Murray	4.14	5.80	.34	10.28
1192	F. W. Coughlin	21.11	5.40	1.87	28.38
1193	F. W. Coughlin	3.48	5.40	.31	9.19
1194	F. W. Coughlin	19.04	5.40	1.70	26.14
1195	F. W. Coughlin	3.92	5.40	.35	9.67
1196	F. W. Coughlin	3.48	5.40	.31	9.19
1197	F. W. Coughlin	2.61	5.40	.21	8.22
1198	F. W. Coughlin	3.48	5.40	.31	9.19
1199	F. W. Coughlin	1.76	5.40	.15	7.31

Trust Funds in Hands of Treasurer, Income of which is Applied Toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot Number	Name	Balance Jan. 1, 1914	New Accounts Recorded During 1914	Principal Appropriated	Interest Appropriated	Interest	Total Credit	Paid for Care of Lot	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1914
...	Ashworth, Mrs. T.	\$ 65 10	.....	.....	.....	\$2 62	\$67 72	\$2 00	\$ 65 72
271	Armitage, Addie S.	101 72	.....	.....	.....	5 11	106 83	2 00	104 83
56	Andrews, Mary	103 82	.....	.....	.....	4 16	107 98	3 00	104 98
479	Avery, Irving	50 00	.....	.....	.....	2 02	52 02	2 00	50 02
442	Berrett, Ellen	100 80	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 84	4 00	100 84
608	Boardman, Wm. E.	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
104-11	Butterfield & Avery	105 19	.....	.....	.....	4 24	109 43	3 00	106 43
...	Bugaw, Frances E. ....	.....	\$ 25 00	.....	.....	50	25 50	50	25 00
A	Brierly, Sarah Green	85 00	.....	.....	.....	3 42	88 42	2 50	85 92
...	Burrill, George ....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50 00
146	Cheever, David H.	101 04	.....	.....	.....	5 11	106 15	3 00	103 15
...	Draper, Ira	125 33	.....	.....	.....	6 33	131 66	3 00	128 66
139	Davis, Diana C.	78 13	.....	.....	.....	3 14	81 27	2 00	79 27
268	Dunn, Maria A.	85 43	.....	.....	.....	3 44	88 87	2 00	86 87
53-54	Flye, John	101 94	.....	.....	.....	4 08	106 02	3 00	103 02
318	Fiske, C. D.	50 36	.....	.....	.....	2 02	52 38	1 50	50 88
142	George, J. B.	257 19	.....	.....	.....	12 99	270 18	5 00	265 18
203-204	George, H. M.	320 93	.....	.....	.....	12 94	333 87	10 00	323 87
...	Hone, Henry	296 98	.....	.....	.....	11 96	308 94	4 00	304 94
459	Hoyt, H. Augusta	101 84	.....	.....	.....	4 08	105 92	3 00	102 92
163-174	Hawkes, Lewis P.	230 00	.....	.....	.....	9 28	239 28	8 00	231 28
173-174	Hincheliffe, Joseph	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
95	Hathaway, Elizabeth	242 05	.....	.....	.....	9 76	251 81	2 50	249 31
127	Hitchings, Roswell	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
...	Harper, Lucy M.	75 00	.....	.....	.....	3 02	78 02	1 50	76 52
125	Hurd, Willard ....	.....	100 00	.....	.....	1 00	101 00	1 00	100 00
281	Lockwood, James E.	150 00	.....	.....	.....	6 06	156 06	5 00	151 06
498	Ludden, Wm. E.	113 49	.....	.....	.....	4 56	118 05	3 00	115 05
480	Kingsbury, Joshua	76 35	.....	.....	.....	3 06	79 41	2 00	77 41
55-56	Kent, Enoch and Jona Newhall....	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	4 00	100 04
...	Mills, William	89 14	.....	.....	.....	4 49	93 63	2 00	91 63
...	Merritt, Lillian A.	26 71	.....	.....	.....	1 06	27 77	50	27 27
326	Meldon, Chas. M.	65 95	.....	.....	.....	3 29	69 24	2 00	67 24
207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas	54 33	.....	.....	.....	2 18	56 51	1 50	55 01
48	Merrill, Mary E.	51 45	.....	.....	.....	2 06	53 51	1 50	52 01
278	Miller, Mary F.	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	2 50	101 54
107-14	Mansfield, Henry W.	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
318	Newhall, Emma E.	51 48	.....	.....	.....	2 06	53 54	1 50	52 04
78	Oliver, Edward E.	59 47	.....	.....	.....	2 38	61 85	1 50	60 35
226	Perley, Mary F.	337 83	.....	.....	.....	17 05	354 88	5 00	349 88
115	Pranker, Edward and John and Maria Parsons	206 68	.....	.....	.....	8 32	215 00	4 50	210 50
434	Parker, Emily D.	101 04	.....	.....	.....	5 11	106 15	3 00	103 15
102	Pranker, Betsy	270 33	.....	.....	.....	10 90	281 23	9 50	271 73
248	Pierce, Ephriam	102 43	.....	.....	.....	4 12	106 55	3 00	103 55
59	Parker, Timothy O.	50 00	.....	.....	.....	2 02	52 02	1 50	50 52
165	Parry, William	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
452	Page, Warren	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
93	Prior, Chas. W.	70 00	.....	.....	.....	2 82	72 82	2 00	70 82
43	Parker, Esther	50 00	.....	.....	.....	2 02	52 02	1 50	50 52
...	Rhodes, Benjamin	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
92	Rawson, Matthew	100 00	.....	.....	.....	5 06	105 06	2 00	103 06
118	Raddin, Fales L.	100 00	.....	.....	.....	5 06	105 06	2 00	103 06
...	Raddin, Chas. ....	.....	.....	\$100 00	\$8 00	1 08	109 08	1912- 6 00 13 bill 3 00	100 08
...	Smith, Chas. L.	123 40	.....	.....	.....	6 23	129 63	3 00	126 63
440	Stocker, Lewis O.	102 94	.....	.....	.....	4 12	107 06	3 00	104 06
135	Spurr, Geo. G.	83 39	.....	.....	.....	3 36	86 75	3 00	83 75
64	Stocker, Thomas	77 10	.....	.....	.....	3 10	80 20	2 00	78 20
322	Shiverell, James	82 37	.....	.....	.....	3 32	85 69	1 50	84 19
499	Stocker, Orrin F.	50 36	.....	.....	.....	2 02	52 38	1 50	50 88
20	Sykes, Caroline	65 40	.....	.....	.....	2 62	68 02	2 00	66 02
588	Stevens, Eugene ....	.....	65 00	.....	.....	1 95	66 95	1 95	65 00
...	Twiss & Jones ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	One-half Snow tomb	182 87	.....	.....	.....	9 22	192 09	6 00	186 09
495	Thayer, Mary G.	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
105-12	Thomas, William	50 00	.....	.....	.....	2 02	52 02	1 50	50 52
122	Tattershall, Major	60 00	.....	.....	.....	2 42	62 42	2 00	60 42
1/2 of 639	Tracy, Mrs. Fred ....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	25	25 25	25	25 00
178	Upham, Elbridge S. ....	.....	150 00	.....	.....	1 50	151 50	.....	151 50
65-66	Ward, Edward	62 80	.....	.....	.....	3 14	65 94	1 00	64 94
207	Walton, John B.	54 33	.....	.....	.....	2 18	56 51	1 50	55 01
162	Wilson, Daniel F.	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
156	Wilson, Jerome	102 09	.....	.....	.....	4 12	106 21	3 00	103 21
69	Walton, Henry	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
340	Whittaker, Joseph F.	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
325	Webb, Jane A.	50 00	.....	.....	.....	2 02	52 02	1 50	50 52
...	Wilson, Harrison ....	.....	.....	100 00	8 00	1 08	109 08	1912- 4 00 13 bill 2 00	103 08
160	Waldron, Herbert & Mary E. ....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	1 00	51 00	1 00	50 00
316	Williams, Geo. E. ....	.....	100 00	.....	.....	2 00	102 00	2 00	100 00
		\$7,251 58	\$565 00	\$200 00	\$16 00	\$320 21	\$8,352 79	\$215 20	\$8,137 59

List of Names in Treasury, Income by Year

Year	Name	Income
1900	Adams, John	100.00
1901	Adams, John	100.00
1902	Adams, John	100.00
1903	Adams, John	100.00
1904	Adams, John	100.00
1905	Adams, John	100.00
1906	Adams, John	100.00
1907	Adams, John	100.00
1908	Adams, John	100.00
1909	Adams, John	100.00
1910	Adams, John	100.00
1911	Adams, John	100.00
1912	Adams, John	100.00
1913	Adams, John	100.00
1914	Adams, John	100.00
1915	Adams, John	100.00
1916	Adams, John	100.00
1917	Adams, John	100.00
1918	Adams, John	100.00
1919	Adams, John	100.00
1920	Adams, John	100.00
1921	Adams, John	100.00
1922	Adams, John	100.00
1923	Adams, John	100.00
1924	Adams, John	100.00
1925	Adams, John	100.00
1926	Adams, John	100.00
1927	Adams, John	100.00
1928	Adams, John	100.00
1929	Adams, John	100.00
1930	Adams, John	100.00
1931	Adams, John	100.00
1932	Adams, John	100.00
1933	Adams, John	100.00
1934	Adams, John	100.00
1935	Adams, John	100.00
1936	Adams, John	100.00
1937	Adams, John	100.00
1938	Adams, John	100.00
1939	Adams, John	100.00
1940	Adams, John	100.00
1941	Adams, John	100.00
1942	Adams, John	100.00
1943	Adams, John	100.00
1944	Adams, John	100.00
1945	Adams, John	100.00
1946	Adams, John	100.00
1947	Adams, John	100.00
1948	Adams, John	100.00
1949	Adams, John	100.00
1950	Adams, John	100.00
1951	Adams, John	100.00
1952	Adams, John	100.00
1953	Adams, John	100.00
1954	Adams, John	100.00
1955	Adams, John	100.00
1956	Adams, John	100.00
1957	Adams, John	100.00
1958	Adams, John	100.00
1959	Adams, John	100.00
1960	Adams, John	100.00
1961	Adams, John	100.00
1962	Adams, John	100.00
1963	Adams, John	100.00
1964	Adams, John	100.00
1965	Adams, John	100.00
1966	Adams, John	100.00
1967	Adams, John	100.00
1968	Adams, John	100.00
1969	Adams, John	100.00
1970	Adams, John	100.00
1971	Adams, John	100.00
1972	Adams, John	100.00
1973	Adams, John	100.00
1974	Adams, John	100.00
1975	Adams, John	100.00
1976	Adams, John	100.00
1977	Adams, John	100.00
1978	Adams, John	100.00
1979	Adams, John	100.00
1980	Adams, John	100.00
1981	Adams, John	100.00
1982	Adams, John	100.00
1983	Adams, John	100.00
1984	Adams, John	100.00
1985	Adams, John	100.00
1986	Adams, John	100.00
1987	Adams, John	100.00
1988	Adams, John	100.00
1989	Adams, John	100.00
1990	Adams, John	100.00
1991	Adams, John	100.00
1992	Adams, John	100.00
1993	Adams, John	100.00
1994	Adams, John	100.00
1995	Adams, John	100.00
1996	Adams, John	100.00
1997	Adams, John	100.00
1998	Adams, John	100.00
1999	Adams, John	100.00
2000	Adams, John	100.00

TAX TITLE ACCOUNT

149

Deed No.	Name.	Tax.	Expense.	Interest.	Total.
1200	F. W. Coughlin	1.99	5.40	.17	7.56
1201	F. W. Coughlin	1.24	5.40	.10	6.74
1202	F. W. Coughlin	2.61	5.40	.21	8.22
1203	F. W. Coughlin	1.30	5.40	.10	6.80
1204	F. W. Coughlin	1.74	5.40	.15	7.29
1205	F. W. Coughlin	1.74	5.40	.15	7.29
1206	F. W. Coughlin	1.78	5.40	.15	7.33
1207	J. Franklin Otis	10.10	5.40	.85	16.35
1208	J. Franklin Otis	5.05	5.40	.42	10.87
1209	J. Franklin Otis	6.44	5.40	.53	12.37
1210	Marian L. Coburn	5.28	5.80	.43	11.51
1211	James W. F. Parsons	10.27	5.60	.91	16.78

1913.

1212	James W. S. Barber	7.09	5.80	.30	13.19
1213	Wm. F. Baston	1.70	5.80	.08	7.58
1214	John O. Bishop	27.49	5.80	1.39	34.68
1215	Luigi Blandine	2.20	5.80	.08	7.58
1216	Geo. F. Briggs	10.32	5.80	.09	8.09
1217	Jas. F. Briggs	78.15	5.80	3.31	87.26
1218	Samuel Broadbent	11.27	5.80	.47	17.54
1219	Samuel Broadbent	12.16	5.40	.51	18.07
1220	Samuel Broadbent	13.10	5.40	.56	19.06
1221	Samuel Broadbent	11.86	5.40	.48	17.74
1222	Samuel Broadbent	4.15	5.40	.17	9.72
1223	Samuel Broadbent	10.79	5.40	.47	16.66
1224	J. Franklin Otis	2.14	5.80	.09	8.03
1225	J. Franklin Otis	3.05	5.40	.13	8.58
1226	J. Franklin Otis	6.39	5.40	.14	11.93
1227	J. Franklin Otis	1.87	5.40	.08	7.35
1228	J. Franklin Otis	13.91	5.40	.60	19.91
1229	J. Franklin Otis	2.04	5.40	.09	7.53
1230	J. Franklin Otis	3.56	5.40	.15	9.11
1231	J. Franklin Otis	2.81	5.40	.12	8.33
1232	J. Franklin Otis	6.21	5.40	.26	11.87
1233	J. Franklin Otis	10.63	5.40	.45	16.48
1234	J. Franklin Otis	10.63	5.40	.45	16.48

Deed No.	Name.	Tax.	Expense.	Interest.	Total.
1235	J. Franklin Otis	2.18	5.40	.09	7.67
1236	J. Franklin Otis	5.32	5.40	.23	10.95
1237	J. Franklin Otis	3.67	5.40	.15	9.22
1238	J. Franklin Otis	6.78	5.40	.30	12.48
1239	J. Franklin Otis	3.07	5.40	.13	8.60
1240	Morse T. Burtis	15.70	5.80	.68	22.18
1241	Morse T. Burtis	9.02	5.40	.39	14.81
1242	Lucretia B. Butterfield	2.18	5.80	.09	8.07
1243	Ephriam Byrne	4.18	5.80	.18	10.16
1244	Domenico Cappuccio	1.53	5.80	.07	7.40
1245	Domenico Cappuccio	5.25	5.40	.23	10.88
1246	Agrippino Caraccio	1.61	5.80	.07	7.48
1247	Mrs. L. M. Carpenter	8.48	5.80	.37	14.65
1248	Marian L. Coburn	5.56	5.80	.24	11.60
1249	Mattes Conca	4.18	5.80	.18	10.16
1250	Joseph Corarelli	6.58	5.80	.30	12.68
1251	Wm. H. Costello	6.23	5.80	.29	12.32
1252	Mary Dacey	1.09	5.80	.04	6.93
1253	Frederick D. Dacey	5.45	5.80	.24	11.49
1254	Chas. W. Davis	6.08	5.80	.29	12.17
1255	Rodney Davis	20.37	5.80	.87	27.04
1256	Domenico DeMentol	5.45	5.80	.24	11.49
1257	Jas. J. Driscoll	8.81	5.80	.37	14.98
1258	Catherine H. Duffy	6.54	5.80	.30	12.64
1259	Silas H. Dunham	8.16	5.80	.36	14.32
1260	Angeloni Egidio	6.05	5.80	.26	12.11
1261	Josephine A. Emery	2.18	5.80	.09	8.07
1262	Rupert E. Everton	10.86	5.80	.47	17.13
1263	Gertrude A. Fernald	6.27	5.80	.27	12.34
1264	Catherine Flangan	4.29	5.80	.19	10.28
1265	Oscar J. Fogg	4.51	5.80	.20	10.51
1266	Wm. F. Faley	4.43	5.80	.19	10.42
1267	Sarah H. Fove	3.73	5.80	.15	9.68
1268	Lilla F. Goodrich	4.91	5.80	.21	10.92
1269	Henrietta F. Gould	2.09	5.80	.09	7.98
1270	Antonio Gracobb	51.32	5.80	2.20	59.32
1271	Antonio Gracobb	12.84	5.40	.55	18.79
1272	Emma M. Grant	2.18	5.80	.09	8.07
1273	Eliza A. Gray	3.27	5.80	.14	9.21

Deed No.	Name.	Tax.	Expense.	Interest.	Total.
1274	Eliza A. Gray	44.69	5.40	1.92	52.01
1275	Albert J. Hall	5.78	5.80	.25	11.83
1276	Harold E. Hallett & Fred C. Williams	3.27	5.90	.14	9.31
1277	Rose A. Hamel	7.85	5.80	.35	14.00
1278	Mary F. Hayes	4.36	5.80	.18	10.34
1279	John Heemelink	2.62	5.80	.11	8.53
1280	Annie R. Holden	2.94	5.80	.13	8.87
1281	Hyman & Katie Hornstein	7.44	5.90	.33	13.67
1282	Frank W. Herrick	8.72	5.80	.38	14.90
1283	Frank W. Herrick	16.02	5.40	.69	22.11
1284	Frank W. Herrick	4.04	5.40	.17	9.61
1285	Frank W. Herrick	5.45	5.40	.24	11.09
1286	Frank W. Herrick	10.22	5.40	.45	16.07
1287	Frank W. Herrick	13.72	5.40	.60	19.72
1288	Demetro Kochwas	3.16	5.80	.13	9.09
1289	Demetro Kochwas	23.02	5.40	1.00	29.42
1290	Laura F. Langley	13.13	5.80	.57	19.50
1291	Honora E. Larkin	6.27	5.80	.27	12.34
1292	Jas. J. Lemmon	32.16	5.80	1.40	39.36
1293	August Lindstrom	20.58	5.80	.88	27.26
1294	Elizabeth McCarthy	1.64	5.80	.07	7.51
1295	Eliza McKenna	1.13	5.80	.05	6.98
1296	Melvin Leslie Macormick	19.88	5.80	.86	26.54
1297	Ida Mann	2.94	5.80	.13	8.87
1298	Joseph & Iride Martinoli	9.90	5.90	.43	16.23
1299	Xenophon G. Messo- longites & Diamonddis T. Macridis	4.73	5.90	.19	10.82
1300	Xenophon G. Messo- longites & Diamonddis T. Macridis	19.62	5.40	.85	25.87
1301	Xenophon G. Messo- longites & Diamonddis T. Macridis	5.01	5.40	.21	10.62
1302	Julius Miller	3.27	5.80	.14	9.21
1303	Carl E. Moberg	4.75	5.80	.20	10.75

Deed No.	Name.	Tax.	Expense.	Interest.	Total.
1304	John H. Molloy	2.98	5.80	.13	8.91
1305	Henry H. Moore	4.54	5.80	.20	10.54
1306	Luke S. Moore	7.35	5.80	.33	13.48
1307	Annie G. Morse	5.23	5.80	.22	11.25
1308	Anna M. Morton	1.96	5.80	.08	7.84
1309	Roy L. Moulton	9.66	5.80	.43	15.89
1310	Richard E. Murphy	5.41	5.80	.22	11.43
1311	Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	4.36	6.00	.18	10.54
1312	John O'Brien	8.72	5.80	.38	14.90
1313	John O'Brien	1.79	5.40	.08	7.27
1314	Mary C. O'Neil	4.03	5.80	.17	10.00
1315	Frank L. Perkins	1.09	5.80	.04	6.93
1316	Harriet S. Pishon	6.54	5.80	.28	12.62
1317	Harry L. Pitkin	.70	5.80	.02	6.52
1318	Harry L. Pitkin	3.81	5.40	.17	9.38
1319	Ralph S. Power	1.68	5.80	.07	7.55
1320	Vincenzo Radasta	3.92	5.80	.17	9.89
1321	Archie Raymond	2.31	5.80	.09	8.20
1322	Walter Rowe	4.71	5.80	.20	10.71
1323	Fannie Sapan	1.57	5.80	.07	7.44
1324	Lucy C. Sargent Estate	34.97	5.80	1.50	42.27
1325	Ada J. Saunders	.55	5.80	.02	6.37
1326	Eugene Savoy	4.07	5.80	.17	10.04
1327	Wallace G. Simmons	5.34	5.80	.22	11.36
1328	Ben. F. Spinney	4.36	5.80	.18	10.34
1329	Mary L. Stevens	6.97	5.80	.30	13.07
1330	Mary E. Stone	2.42	5.80	.09	8.31
1331	Mary A. Sullivan	9.52	5.80	.41	15.73
1332	Michael Sullivan	7.91	5.80	.35	14.06
1333	John Symmonds	5.45	5.80	.24	11.49
1334	Henry L. Trask	18.41	5.80	.79	25.00
1335	Henry L. Trask	16.35	5.40	.70	22.45
1336	Henry L. Trask	19.80	5.40	.85	26.05
1337	Walter H. Trott	10.47	5.80	.45	16.72
1338	Michael Ura	1.31	5.80	.06	7.17
1339	Costas Vouriotis	3.29	5.80	.14	9.23
1340	Walter F. Wade	1.31	5.80	.06	7.17
1341	Edward C. Wales	15.70	5.80	.68	22.18

TAX TITLE ACCOUNT

149

Deed No.	Name.	Tax.	Expense.	Interest.	Total.
1342	Chas. A. Wilber	4.27	5.80	.18	10.25
1343	Carrie Willard	2.14	5.80	.09	8.05
1344	Samuel & Eli Winkeller	7.07	5.90	.31	13.28
1345	Geo. F. Woodill	10.62	5.80	.46	16.88
1346	Willard Welsh	6.54	5.80	.28	12.62
1347	Willard Welsh	6.57	5.40	.28	12.25
1348	Willard Welsh	2.18	5.40	.09	7.67
1349	Willard Welsh	8.33	5.40	.36	14.09
1350	Willard Welsh	3.96	5.40	.13	9.49
1351	Willard Welsh	9.50	5.40	.41	15.31

1911.

1352	Marian L. Coburn	4.32	5.40	.96	10.68
------	------------------	------	------	-----	-------

1912.

1353	Richard Johnston	5.73	5.80	.69	12.22
------	------------------	------	------	-----	-------

1911.

1354	Murray, Wadleigh & Wadleigh	5.12	5.90	.92	11.94
------	--------------------------------	------	------	-----	-------

1913.

1355	Wm. H. Beckford	4.61	5.80	.28	10.69
------	-----------------	------	------	-----	-------

1912.

1356	Mary A. Horan	3.11	5.80	.37	9.28
1357	Stephen Stackpole Heirs	16.10	5.80	1.93	23.83

1911 and 1912.

1358	Alfred C. Hill	126.87	5.80	22.11	154.78
------	----------------	--------	------	-------	--------

1912.

1359	Eugene V. Earle	7.56	5.40	.91	13.87
1360	Margaretta A. Day	49.62	6.00	5.95	61.57

1911 and 1912.

1451	Alfred C. Hill	101.86	5.80	15.59	123.25
------	----------------	--------	------	-------	--------

\$3,320.19	\$2,023.60	\$232.14	\$5,575.93
------------	------------	----------	------------

Total charges, 1911			
Tax	\$ 116.57		
Total charges, 1912			
Tax	2,053.04		
Total charges, 1913			
Tax	1,150.58		
Total charges, ex-			
pense		\$2,023.60	
Total charges, in-			
terest			232.14
Total charges for			
year			\$5,575.93
Balance on hand,			
Jan. 1, 1914			15,630.51
	<u>\$3,320.19</u>	<u>\$2,023.60</u>	<u>\$232.14</u>
			<u>\$21,206.44</u>

Tax Titles Credit for Year 1914.

	Tax.	Excess Interest.	Total.
Frederick Stocker	\$ 49.40	\$ 47.86	\$ 97.26
Frederick Stocker	44.25	42.74	86.99
Agnes A. Coughlin	18.59	.03	18.62
Helen Sullivan	26.04	5.00	31.04
Helen Sullivan	29.44	2.99	32.44
Helen Sullivan	25.08	.44	25.52
Pasqualina Buonopane	12.94	.36	13.30
F. W. Coughlin	15.44	2.47	17.91
F. W. Coughlin	37.81	6.00	43.81
F. W. Coughlin	27.17	4.33	31.50
F. W. Coughlin	7.84	1.24	9.08
F. W. Coughlin	13.06	2.08	15.14
F. W. Coughlin	10.96	1.74	12.70
F. W. Coughlin	16.24	2.58	18.82
F. W. Coughlin	7.46	1.20	8.66
F. W. Coughlin	12.23	1.95	14.18
F. W. Coughlin	10.13	1.59	11.72
F. W. Coughlin	10.79	1.72	12.51

	Tax.	Excess Interest.	Total.
F. W. Coughlin	14.73	2.35	17.08
F. W. Coughlin	6.94	1.10	8.04
F. W. Coughlin	14.07	2.25	16.32
F. W. Coughlin	10.13	1.72	11.85
F. W. Coughlin	39.77	6.36	46.13
F. W. Coughlin	14.07	2.25	16.32
F. W. Coughlin	24.24	3.92	28.16
F. W. Coughlin	14.05	2.25	16.30
F. W. Coughlin	21.14	3.38	24.52
F. W. Coughlin	31.03	4.95	35.98
F. W. Coughlin	20.84	3.32	24.16
F. W. Coughlin	19.31	3.08	22.39
F. W. Coughlin	10.13	1.72	11.85
F. W. Coughlin	49.10	7.85	56.95
F. W. Coughlin	11.32	.46	11.78
F. W. Coughlin	17.83	.71	18.54
F. W. Coughlin	7.96	.31	8.27
F. W. Coughlin	10.13	.40	10.53
F. W. Coughlin	15.94	.63	16.57
F. W. Coughlin	21.36	.85	22.21
F. W. Coughlin	39.13	1.52	40.65
F. W. Coughlin	8.72	.34	9.06
F. W. Coughlin	10.13	.40	10.53
F. W. Coughlin	17.38	.69	18.07
F. W. Coughlin	10.83	.43	11.26
F. W. Coughlin	13.29	.53	13.82
F. W. Coughlin	6.75	.26	7.01
Patrick D. Fox	45.60	22.80	68.40
F. W. Coughlin	14.90	.63	15.53
F. W. Coughlin	13.32	2.16	15.48
Lucretia Pearson	10.07	2.03	12.10
D. Devapoulos	10.88	.10	10.98
F. W. Coughlin	7.19	.10	7.29
F. W. Coughlin	13.62	.45	14.07
C. F. Walker	32.75	13.75	46.50
C. F. Walker	35.49	6.15	41.64
F. W. Coughlin	38.40	.50	38.90
A. A. Coughlin	11.27	.57	11.84
A. A. Coughlin	10.45	.87	11.32

	Tax.	Excess Interest.	Total.
Chas. A. Brown	13.69	.56	14.25
F. W. Coughlin	22.03	.47	22.50
F. W. Coughlin	7.09	.15	7.24
F. W. Coughlin	10.25	.44	10.69
F. W. Coughlin	9.00	.19	9.19
F. W. Coughlin	9.41	.29	9.70
F. W. Coughlin	10.99	.43	11.42
F. W. Coughlin	7.83	.34	8.17
F. W. Coughlin	7.12	.15	7.27
F. W. Coughlin	8.36	.18	8.54
F. W. Coughlin	9.60	.21	9.81
F. W. Coughlin	33.38	.71	34.09
F. W. Coughlin	17.93	.38	18.31
F. W. Coughlin	13.25	.28	13.53
F. W. Coughlin	10.23	.21	10.44
F. W. Coughlin	22.54	4.16	26.70
F. W. Coughlin	11.65	.28	11.93
F. W. Coughlin	25.24	5.05	30.29
F. W. Coughlin	11.31	.31	11.62
Frederick Stocker	15.30	15.90	31.20
Frederick Stocker	19.03	19.60	38.63
F. W. Coughlin	17.59	3.00	20.59
Frederick Stocker	60.43	62.79	123.22
Frederick Stocker	28.62	29.64	58.26
Frederick Stocker	5.11	5.20	10.31
Frederick Stocker	51.10	53.04	104.14
Frederick Stocker	24.15	25.09	49.24
Frederick Stocker	38.60	40.04	78.64
Frederick Stocker	7.88	8.19	16.07
Frederick Stocker	44.50	46.28	90.78
Angeloni Egidio	12.11	.05	12.16
Rufina M. Bellizia	11.48	1.34	12.82
Agnes A. Coughlin	6.78	.80	7.58
Hyman and Kate Hornstein	13.67	.13	13.80
Hyman and Kate Hornstein	12.53	.32	12.85
Carl E. Maberg	10.75	.10	10.85
James W. S. Barber	13.19	.09	13.28
Joseph Cararilli	12.68	.20	12.88
Domenico Cappuccia	18.28	.26	18.54

	Tax.	Excess Interest.	Total.
John Haritas and Manuel			
Alexander	11.80	.72	12.52
August Lindstrom	27.26	.63	27.89
F. W. Coughlin	9.68	.32	10.00
E. D. Stillman	9.70	3.06	12.76
Clara Berrett	50.07	13.15	63.22
Chas. A. Wilber	10.25	.21	10.46
Sarah C. Goodwin	29.88	17.71	47.59
F. W. Coughlin	7.96	1.88	9.84
F. W. Coughlin	7.31	.54	7.85
F. W. Coughlin	9.64	2.30	11.94
A. A. Coughlin	27.47	5.60	33.07
Luigri Blandine	8.09	.19	8.28
Wm. B. Sanborn	7.71	6.76	14.47
Jas. W. F. Parsons	16.78	.79	17.57
A. A. Coughlin	6.66	1.30	7.96
A. A. Coughlin	6.57	1.01	7.58
A. A. Coughlin	6.50	.95	7.45
F. W. Coughlin	15.25	1.21	16.46
Frank W. Hobart	14.01	5.79	19.80
F. W. Coughlin	23.07	2.76	25.83
F. W. Coughlin	20.05	1.60	21.65
F. W. Coughlin	15.63	3.75	19.38
F. W. Coughlin	16.28	1.95	18.23
F. W. Coughlin	15.68	1.25	16.93
F. W. Coughlin	24.37	7.51	31.88
F. W. Coughlin	17.05	3.78	20.83
F. W. Coughlin	15.02	3.63	18.65
F. W. Coughlin	25.13	2.28	27.41
F. W. Coughlin	20.92	1.60	22.52
F. W. Coughlin	17.38	2.08	19.46
F. W. Coughlin	14.83	1.18	16.01
F. W. Coughlin	16.53	1.98	18.51
F. W. Coughlin	14.16	1.12	15.28
F. W. Coughlin	23.12	2.77	25.89
F. W. Coughlin	26.34	2.10	28.44
A. A. Coughlin	15.02	2.60	17.62
A. A. Coughlin	14.11	1.75	15.86
A. A. Coughlin	15.59	.55	16.14
A. A. Coughlin	13.16	.06	13.22

	Tax.	Excess Interest.	Total.
Oscar J. Fogg	10.51	.28	10.79
Agnes A. Coughlin	10.46	2.06	12.52
Frank W. Coughlin	9.67	.60	10.27
Frank W. Coughlin	9.00	2.16	11.16
Frank W. Coughlin	8.82	2.10	11.92
Frank W. Coughlin	8.95	1.07	10.02
Frank W. Coughlin	9.61	1.05	10.66
Frank W. Coughlin	9.19	.67	9.86
Frank W. Coughlin	28.38	2.27	30.65
Frank W. Coughlin	9.19	.72	9.91
Frank W. Coughlin	8.22	.64	8.86
Frank W. Coughlin	9.19	.72	9.91
Frank W. Coughlin	7.33	.58	7.91
Frank W. Coughlin	7.29	.56	7.85
Frank W. Coughlin	7.29	.56	7.85
Frank W. Coughlin	1,526.00		1,526.00
	<u>\$4,108.94</u>	<u>\$683.68</u>	<u>\$4,792.62</u>

Total tax titles released for

cash \$4,108.94

Total tax titles released by

disclaimer 888.80

Total tax titles released

without compensation 1,403.13

Total tax titles released for

1914 \$6,400.87

\$6,400.87

Balance on hand Decem-

ber 31, 1914

\$14,805.57

FINAL SALES.—Sold in 1913.

Balance on hand December 1, 1914

\$1,505.31

OUTSTANDING BONDS.

Principal of Water Loan Payable as Follows:

Issued

Aug. 23, 1899, due Dec. 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	\$2,500 00
Dec 1, 1908, due Dec. 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Apr. 20, 1900, due Dec. 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	5,000 00
Sept. 10, 1901, due Dec. 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	5,000 00
Sept. 11, 1907, due Dec. 1, 1917, at 4½ per cent	5,000 00
May 5, 1905, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	2,500 00
Apr. 9, 1906, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
Nov. 14, 1902, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,500 00
Sept. 28, 1903, due Dec. 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,500 00
Apr. 22, 1904, due Dec. 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	5,000 00
Due Dec. 1, 1920, at 3½ per cent	3,000 00
	\$35,000 00

1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows, at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 5. Due July 10, 1915, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
No. 6 Due July 10, 1916. at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 7. Due July 10, 1917, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 8. Due July 10, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 9. Due July 10, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 10. Due July 10, 1920, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 11. Due July 10, 1921, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 12. Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 13. Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 14. Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 15. Due July 10, 1925. at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 16. Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 17. Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 18. Due July 10, 1928. at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 19. Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 20. Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent	1,000 00

No. 21. Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 22. Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 23. Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 24. Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 25. Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 26. Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 27. Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 28. Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent	1,000 00

\$24,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1911, Issued under Chapter 91,
Acts of 1911, payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 7. Due November 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
No. 8. Due November 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 9. Due November 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 10. Due November 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	1,000 00

\$4,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1912, Issued under Chapter 91,
Acts of 1911, payable at Central National Bank.**

No. 11. Due April 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
No. 12. Due April 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 13. Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 14. Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 15. Due April 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00

\$5,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1913, Issued under Chapter 91,
Acts of 1911, payable at Central National Bank.**

No. 16. Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
No. 17. Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 18. Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	500 00
No. 19. Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 20. Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 21. Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 22. Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 23. Due Aug. 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00

\$7,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133
Acts of 1911, payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 1.	Due May 1, 1915, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	\$1,000 00
No. 2.	Due May 1, 1916, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 3.	Due May 1, 1917, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$28,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133,
Acts of 1914, payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 1.	Due May 1, 1915, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	\$500 00
No. 2.	Due May 1, 1916, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 3.	Due May 1, 1917, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00

No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$7.000 00

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan Under Chapter 297, Acts
of 1905, payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 5.	Due May 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	\$1.000 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	1.000 00
		<hr/>
		\$21.000 00

Roby Schoolhouse Loan.

Payable to Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. 6. July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	\$3,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,000 00

Felton Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows:

One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915, at 3½ per cent	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$25,000 00

Note.—This loan will be met by the Sinking Fund.**1905 Schoolhouse Loan.**

Payable to Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

August 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	\$2,000 00
August 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
August 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
August 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
August 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	3,000 00

August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$57,000 00

East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, 1910.

Payable to Beacon Trust Co.

No. 5. Due July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
No. 6. Due July 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 7. Due July 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 8. Due July 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 9. Due July 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,000 00

Temporary Loans Outstanding January 1, 1915.

June 3, 1914, No. 46, due Jan. 3, 1915, at 5 per cent	\$10,000 00
No. 47, cancelled, not issued.	
April 3, 1914, No. 48, due April 5, 1915, at 3½ per cent	10,000 00
May 14, 1914, No. 49, due May 1, 1915, at 3½ per cent	10,000 00
June 8, 1914, No. 50, due May 25, 1915, at 3.70 per cent	10,000 00
June 29, 1914, No. 51, due June 29, 1915, at 3.60 per cent	10,000 00
July 27, 1914, No. 52, due July 27, 1915, at 3.80 per cent	20,000 00
Aug. 24, 1914, No. 53, due March 1, 1915, at 6 per cent	10,000 00
Dec. 14, 1914, No. 54, due Nov. 10, 1915, at 4 per cent	10,000 00
Dec. 14, 1914, No. 55, due Nov. 25, 1915, at 4 per cent	5,000 00

Statement of the Town Bonded Debt.

Water Loans	\$110,000 00
Roby Schoolhouse loan	3,000 00
Felton Schoolhouse loan	25,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse loan	57,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan, 1905	21,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan, 1910	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$221,000 00
 Total Schoolhouse Bonds outstanding	 \$111,000 00
Total Water Bonds outstanding	110,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$221,000 00
	<hr/>

Report of the Finance Committee

Saugus, January 30, 1915.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus :

The following list are the amounts asked for by the various departments:

General Government.

Finance committee	\$ 100 00
Selectmen's department	1,000 00
Auditor's department	600 00
Treasurer's department	1,250 00
Tax collector's department	1,300 00
Tax title expense	1,500 00
Assessors' department	2,100 00
Registration of town notes	40 00
Law department	450 00
Town clerk	175 00
Election and registration	1,300 00
Care of town hall	2,300 00

Protection of Persons and Property.

Police department	10,000 00
Town constable	50 00
Fire engineers' salaries	350 00
Firemen's salaries	4,500 00
Fire department	2,500 00
Repairs	250 00
Fire hose	2,700 00
Fire alarm superintend- ent's salary	360 00
Hydrant service	644 00
Inspector of buildings	450 00
Sealer of weights and measures	200 00

Moth department	2,777 34
Moth department, town	
portion on rebate	400 00
Elm leaf beetle	375 00
Tree warden	300 00
Forest tree warden	375 00

Health and Sanitation.

Board of health	2,800 00
Vital statistics	300 00
Inspection of Plumbing	550 00
Inspection of milk and	
cattle	175 00
Collection of ashes and	
garbage	1,300 00

Highways and Bridges.

Highways	\$15,000 00
Cement sidewalk	500 00
Oiling streets	3,000 00
Snow and ice	2,000 00
Street lighting	8,008 56

Charities and Soldiers' Benefits.

Overseers of the poor	\$8,000 00
Saugus home	11,000 00
Saugus home repairs	200 00
State and military aid	3,204 00
Soldiers' burials	150 00
Soldiers' relief	1,200 00

Education and Libraries.

Superintendent of schools	\$2,000 00
Secretary of school com-	
mission	50 00
Schools	57,600 00
School repairs	2,000 00
Public library	1,730 00

Recreation and Unclassified.

Memorial day	\$ 275 00
Printing and distributing town reports	525 00
Public grounds	300 00
Reserve fund	2,000 00

Water and Cemetery.

Water maintenance	\$14,300 00
Water maintenance	1,450 00
Maturing bonds	4,500 00
Interest on bonds	2,397 55
Water extension	10,000 00
Riverside cemetery	2,200 00
Betterment Riverside cemetery	500 00

Interest and Maturing Debt.

Interest, temporary loan	\$7,000 00
Interest, school loan	4,207 50
Interest, water loan sinking fund	600 00
Maturing debt	7,000 00
Maturing debt, sinking fund	5,000 00

This calls from the various departments for over Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00) more than the amount appropriated in 1914. This, you readily see, means about two dollars (\$2) a thousand on your tax rate above 1914.

We are working harmoniously with the Board of Selectmen to modify the conditions, so that the recommenda-

tions of the Finance Committee are upheld at the Annual Meeting in March. We are of the opinion that the tax rate of 1915 will be under twenty-three dollars. We are confronted with a large expense that must be assumed by the Overseers of the Poor on account of the large number of unemployed, but we shall endeavor to offer the citizens propositions that will relieve the conditions and not add to the tax rate.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. SMALL, Chairman.

J. GEORGE SMITH, Secretary.

Water Department

General stock on hand December 31, 1914	\$1,344 51
Extension stock on hand December 31, 1914	2,168.27
Tools on hand, December 31, 1914	986.84
Due from services laid	527.09
Due from City of Lynn, for repairing meters, 1914	100 00

Cash payments to Treasurer for year ending 1914	\$10,654 40
Due from City of Lynn, balance on Dec., 1914 rebate	3,888 12

Note.—\$3,888.12, balance on December, 1914, rebate received January 23, 1915.

Services and Repairs.

New services laid	106
Services repaired	65
Services changed to new mains	15
Services frozen	13
Services cleaned out (no force)	170
Feet of 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ inch galvanized wrought iron pipe used	48
Feet of 1 inch galvanized wrought iron pipe used	293 1-12
Feet of $\frac{3}{4}$ inch galvanized wrought iron pipe used	161
Feet of 1 inch enamel pipe used	4,083 $\frac{3}{4}$
Feet of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch galvanized wrought iron pipe used	75
Feet of 2 inch galvanized wrought iron pipe used	38
New meters set	72
Meters repaired	55
New fire hydrants set	4
Fire hydrants replaced	3
Fire hydrants repaired	11
New main gates used	12
Main gates relaid	3
Main pipe leaks repaired	5

**Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes
Laid Since 1887**

Name of Street	Diameter of Pipes				Year Laid
	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	
Adams ave., cast iron.....		3,130			87-91-94
Addison avenue				182	1909
Alden				132	1909
Appleton			1,473		1911
Ash, cast iron			475	216	1905-10
Atherton, 74 inc. cast iron....				393	1887
Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron					1899
Auburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch					
cast iron				145	1900-09
Auburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet					
6 inch cast iron.....			710		1900
Austin avenue				262	1911
Avon				871	1887
Baker, cast iron.....			573		1892
Ballard, cast iron.....			2,227	196	1894-06
Bates street				196	1910
Beachview avenue				110	1910
Blueridge avenue				336	1911
Briggs ave. and Oak Hill terrace				442	1910
Bristow street			2,220		1909
Broadway, cast iron.....			1,937		96-97-07
Broadway North		30	1,548		1911
Brooks Terrace				120	1911
Castle				484	1887
Central	1,278	7,568	540		1887
Clayton avenue				535	1907
Cleveland avenue			324		1908
Cleveland ave., cast iron.....			1,124		1893
Cliff Path, cast iron.....			247.7	725	1893
Clifton				484	1887
Clifton avenue			1,578	620	1908-09
Cliftondale ave., cast iron.....		280		48,410	1891
Clinton avenue				1,042	1911
Columbus ave., cast iron.....				591	1891
Cottage				504	1890
Crescent avenue				146	1908
Crescent, cast iron			357	146	1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet					
6 inch cast iron.....					1900
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron....					1894
Curtis, cast iron					1893
Danforth court				240	1907-98-09
Denver-Street court, 395 4-inch					
cast iron					1900-97
Denver, 1,545 cast iron.....			1,854		87-9
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron..				483	1898-97
Elmwood ave., cast iron.....			10	385	1894-10
Eustis, cast iron.....					1893
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron		692			1899-97
Emery court, cast iron.....					1898
Emery, cast iron.....				603	1891
Essex, 518.13-10 cast iron.....					1887
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron..		4,252.5	1,373		1895-92
Elm, cast iron.....		2,365	287		1892
Ella				187	1911
Edison, 243 cast iron.....					1896
Eaton avenue				312	1908-09
Endicott, cast iron.....			315		1894
Fair View			1,020	311	1887-00
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch					
cast iron			300	443	1899
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4					
inch cast iron			100		1891-92
Felton, 349 cast iron.....					89-9
Floyd			1,000	134	1907
Foss avenue			182	185	1902
Foster				494	1891

Table Showing Location of Water Pipes—Continued

Name of Street	Diameter of Pipes				Year Laid
	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	
Forest ave., cast iron				413	1897
First, cast iron					1893-97
Fairmount ave., cast iron			489.5	841	1894
Franklin, cast iron			72	310	1894
Felsmere avenue				100	1910
Fulton avenue				176	1911
Granite court				242	1889-05
Granite street				296	1909
Grove, cast iron					1896
Hamilton and Summer			704	415	87-97-10
Hayden road				415	1910
Horton, cast iron			2,881	393.2	1892
Holstead street				731	1909
Hesper, cast iron			658	372	1899
Herbert ave., cast iron				716	1892-07
High, cast iron			375	242	1891
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron			274		1895-92
Harlow street				292	1909
Harvard avenue			546		1911
Hood				172	1911
Jackson					1887
Jackson-st. court			1,397		1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron				514	1910
Johnson, cast iron			950		1896
Johnston terrace				456	1910
Knowles ave., cast iron			431		1892
Kenwood avenue, cast iron			624		1904
Kent, cast iron			251	247	1893
Laurel, cast iron			468	244.5	1887-92
Laconia avenue, cast iron			585		1904
Lawndale avenue			1,099		95-96-09-10
Levin, cast iron				144	1895
Lincoln avenue		3,149			1887
Lindell street				468	1909
Linsdale street				135	1909
Lynnwood, cast iron	5,230			602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron		2,362.7			1887-92
Main, Cliftondale 722 5-10 cast iron			870.5		89-93-94
Marden, cast iron				451	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale			1,690		1889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron				610	1894-95
Morris place				185	1907
Morton ave., 337 5-10			1,202.5		1891-93
Mountain ave.				543	1887-06
Mt. Vernon, 404 ft. 6 inch cement			1,150	11	1887-95
Myrtle, 278 feet cement				992	1887-93
Newcomb avenue, cast iron			264		1909
Newhall avenue				192	1897
Nowell				394	1907
Oak, cast iron				292	1892
Oakley street				146	1909
Overlea avenue, cast iron			861		1904-09
Overlook terrace				144	1909
Pearson			300	487	87-10
Park				409	1910
Park avenue, 48 4 cast iron			80	455	91-97-0-5-6
Park Road, cast iron			140	364	1904
Parker, cast iron			447		1894-97
Pleasant			235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron			51	612	1892
Prospect Road, cast iron			221	36	1904
Prospect, cast iron			235	148	1905
Putnam, cast iron				492.5	1893
Packard avenue				172	1911
Putnam				588.5	1911
Raddin terrace				116	1909
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron			253		1899-05
Richard, cast iron			688		95-96-09-10
Riverside court					1887
Round Hill				768	1910

Table Showing Location of Water Pipes—*Continued*

Name of Street	Diameter of Pipes				Year Laid
	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	
Summer, 1,055 ft. 6 in. cast iron.....			2,171	97	1887-94
School			214	84	1907-09
Second, cast iron			394		1894
Sherman, cast iron			410		1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron..				741	1997-98
Sussex street				242	1800
Smith				438	1919
Sunnyside avenue			400		1910
Tuttle, cast iron				377.2	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron				1,187	1887-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron.....				387	1892
Vincent, cast iron			488	240	1894-96
Waban Road, cast iron.....					1894
Walcott court			528	132	1903
Western avenue, cast iron.....					1992-00
Waverly ave., Baker's Hill, cast iron				7	1905-06
Washington ave., 204 feet 6 inch			198.6		1901
Wamasit avenue					1903
Wickford street				890	1909
Winter		5,350	2,363.5		1887
Woodbury avenue				356	1891
Whitney, cast iron			908		1893
Wakefield and Pratt avenues....			728	214	99-03-10
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron				449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron		2,131			1895
Wendell, cast iron				232	1894-06
Walden Pond avenue				388	1911
Westford street			644		1911
Westland avenue			530		1911

**Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast-Iron Pipe
Laid in 1912**

STREET, FROM TO	Size (Inches) Length (Feet)					Total
	4 in.	6 in.	8 in.	10 in.	12 in.	
Walnut Pond avenue, Walnut...	358					
Appleton (west) Summer		724				
Cottage, Extension	122					
Willis, Winter, Winter	40	575				
Houston avenue, Ballard	1,193					
Beachview						
Belair						
Hewlett, Bristow	1,072	12				
Walden avenue, Broadway	706					
Park, Extension	108					
Granite road, Extension	120					
Webb place, Central	375					
Olive avenue, Jackson	120					
Sunnyside park, Lincoln	440					
Tuttle, Extension	190					
Oakcrest, Walnut	150					
Fairmount avenue, Washington..	176					
Johnson, Ballard	140					
Granite road, Extension	26					
Lin'in ave. E. S'gus b'ge, B'l'd				12	1,644	
	5,366	1,311	.....	12	1,644	8,303

**Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast-Iron Pipe
Laid in 1913**

STREET, FROM TO	Size (Inches) Length (Feet)					Total
	4 in.	6 in.	8 in.	10 in.	12 in.	
Granite Road, Extension	60					
Anawan Ave., Essex	216					
Cottage, Extension	180					
Pratt, Grand View	492					
Grand View, Extension		1,457				
Lewis, Pratt, Springdale		365				
Springdale Ave., Willis		1,457				
Laconia Ave., Extension						
Westford St.		500				
Harlow, Extension, Venice						
Venice Ave., Harlow	605					
Sussex St., Extension	175					
Halstead, Extension	472					
Seagirt Ave., Lincoln Ave.		410				
Fairmount Ave., Walnut, Oakcrest						
Oakcrest St.						
Fairchild Ave., Fairmount						
Sterling Ave., Fairmount	325	1,240				
Blueridge Ave., Extension	630					
Harrison Ave., Extension	146					
Twin Springs Rd., Extension		1,413				
Wormsted Ave., Twin Springs Rd.	217					
Emory St., Extension	52					
Pearson St., Jasper St.	160					
Hood St., Extension	195					
Stone St., Extension		216				
	3,925	5,721				9,646

**Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast-Iron Pipe
Laid in 1914**

Name of Street	Size (Inches) Length (Feet)						Total
	4 in.	6 in.	8 in.	10 in.	12 in.	16 in.	
Saugus Ave., Extension -----	265	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Intervale Ave., Extension -----	-----	300	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Eustis St., Extension -----	-----	167	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kent St., Extension -----	466	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mountain Ave., Extension -----	366	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Newhall Court, Extension -----	230	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Johnson St., Extension -----	208	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Allard & Springdale Ext'n -----	212	296	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pearson St., Extension -----	-----	108	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Gates Road, Guild Road, Clement & Richards Sts. -----	170	1,200	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lincoln Ave. from Central St. to Schoolhouse (relaid) -----	-----	-----	16	8	-----	360	-----
Lawndale Ave. & Hillcrest St. -----	-----	554	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fairmount Av. & Newcomb Av. -----	-----	1,558	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Spencer Ave. -----	1,025	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bailey Ave. -----	153	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals -----	3,075	4,191	16	8	-----	360	7,650

ROBERT T. ALLEN,

HERBERT E. DODGE,

J. ARTHUR RADDIN,

Water Commissioners.

Report of Overseers of Poor

Charity Department.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus :

In submitting our report for the year ending December 31, 1914, we desire to call your attention to the fact that we were able to turn back to the town from our appropriation, \$925.52. We also have been able to collect from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and from cities and towns the amount of \$1,804.57. Therefore, the actual expense of this department for the year 1914 was \$5,453.47.

We would recommend that our appropriation for 1915 be the same as that for 1914, owing to the increase of mothers' aid cases, and the large number of people unemployed at the present time. We, therefore, feel that the expenses of our department for 1915 will exceed those of 1914.

Saugus Home.

The Home has been well managed by our warden and our matron, Mr. and Mrs. Karl Koch. Our appropriation for the Home was \$10,000.00. We spent this year \$11,119.40. The receipts for the year are \$9,875.90 plus \$560.82, due on outstanding accounts, making our total credit \$10,436.72, or a deficit of \$682.68. Of this amount \$210.00 was for bills of 1913 paid in 1914. This makes a net deficit of \$472.88 for 1914.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, Chairman.

CHARLES W. BAILEY.

ANTHONY HATCH.

Report of Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We present this report to you with the earnest request that you acquaint yourself with some of the difficulties we have had to face, and then judge us accordingly. Besides the regular routine business which formerly required that meetings be held fortnightly, it is now of such importance that a meeting is held every week, and any Monday evening the board will be pleased to receive any citizen of the town, either to give or receive advice as the occasion may require.

At the Annual Town Meeting \$1,200 was voted to install a fireproof vault in the basement of the Town Hall. The contract was awarded to W. George Greenlay—the vault was built under Mr. Greenlay's personal directions, and is a very creditable piece of work. Same is furnished with steel fixtures and is now ready for use.

The contract for building the footbridge over the river at the foot of Woodbury Avenue was given to Charles N. Wormstead, and we feel safe in saying that the town received good value for the \$500, that being the amount awarded to Mr. Wormstead for the whole job.

This year we took up the matter of Town Insurance under the old form policies held by the town—the various buildings had different rates, and some we only insured for one year and even then at a high rate. We now have a blanket form, and under this we placed all of the town buildings and contents at a uniform rate of \$1.68 per hundred for five years. Nearly \$20,000 more insurance was placed. Even with the added amount a number of hundred dollars was saved to the town.

The town voted to adopt the Workingmen's Compensation Act; for this we ask that an amount sufficient to take care of the town be appropriated.

While on the matter of insurance, we are going to ask you to place the entire insurance in the hands of the Selectmen, it being of vital importance that it be placed

under one head, and with this in mind we have placed in the Town charge under one item the whole amount for the year.

In our Highway Department the surface water from our streets is now the one great difficulty. Heretofore the water has been turned on to a vacant lot or into some field where the water might in time disappear—conditions are changing—people are buying up these places, and building on them, and naturally, refuse to put up with the old order of things, so that we are obliged to take care of the water. Lincoln Avenue, East Saugus, Winter and Vine Streets, Saugus, and Lynnhurst should be taken care of this year, so as to relieve these people of the very unsatisfactory condition of water in their cellars.

This year we are asking you to appropriate money for a Stone Crusher. A portable crusher, with a capacity for crushing 125 to 150 tons a day, can be purchased for \$2,200. This is for the complete outfit, and same would be a great asset in building and repairing our roads. We trust this will meet with your approval.

We recommend that a spraying outfit for oiling the streets be purchased. With this machine at our command the streets can be oiled when we think necessary, thereby being able to cover places most needed with more than one oiling. The amount of this purchase can be paid out of this year's appropriations, and the same amount of roads oiled as last year.

It is very gratifying to the officials of the town at the prompt manner in which the tax-payers have paid this year's taxes. Out of a commitment of \$186,829.43, the Tax Collector has received and turned over to the Treasurer \$100,277.12—a much larger percentage than formerly. This surely is a step forward. On Tax Titles \$4,108.94 has been received by the Tax Collector and Tax Titles to that amount released with \$682.68 excess interest. Much credit is due the Collector for the efficient way in which this account has been handled.

GEORGE QUARMBY,

WALTER SPRAGUE,

GEORGE L. NOURSE,

Board of Selectmen.

Assessors' Report

Table of Aggregates of Polls and Taxes Assessed April 1, 1914.

Number of polls assessed	2,643
Number of persons paying property tax	3,172
Number of persons paying poll tax only	1,699
Number of persons liable to do military duty	1,847
Population as taken by the assessors	9,360

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses	2,214
Number of acres of land	6,329
Number of acres of land (exempted property)	255
Number of horses	274
Number of cows	540
Number of fowl	8,889
Number of dogs to be registered (female 90, male 435)	525

Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Resident real estate	\$4,692,702
Non-resident real estate	1,691,397
Resident personal estate	326,985
Non-resident personal estate	232,271
	<hr/> \$6,943,355

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Buildings, excluding land	\$3,878,801
Land, excluding buildings	2,505,298
Personal property	559,256
	<hr/> \$6,943,355

Exemptions.

Resident	86,317
Non-resident	12,425
	<hr/> 98,742

Abatements.

For the year 1911	\$ 159 80
For the year 1912	373 26
For the year 1913	1,775 45
For the year 1914	1,341 62

Basis of Taxation.

State tax	\$12,687 50
County tax	7,744 09
Bureau of Statistics	120 96
Charles River Basin	590 78
State Highway	266 35
Metropolitan Park	3,260 60
Appropriations	201,769 06
	<hr/> \$226,439 34
Overlay	\$3,000 00
Gypsy Moth tax (individuals)	2,224 13
	<hr/> \$231,663 47
Less Town Income	47,790 88
	<hr/>
Net amount to be raised by taxation	\$183,872 59

Appropriated as follows:

On real estate	\$162,157 14
On personal	14,205 32
On polls	5,286 00
On Gypsy Moth (individuals)	2,224 13
	<hr/> \$183,872 59

Tax for State, County, and town
purposes committed to Henry A.

Parker, Tax Collector, August 1,
1914

	\$183,872 59
December 20, omitted assessment	2,956 84
Total Commitment	<hr/> \$186,829 43
State Railway Excise Tax	3,396 35
Tax Rate per \$1,000	25 40

LEWIS J. AUSTIN,
EDWIN K. HAYDEN,
H. H. ATHERTON.

Assessors.

Report of Tree Warden

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus :

I herewith submit to you my annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1914. I have removed a number of dead trees and dead limbs in different parts of the town. I have also trimmed a large number of trees. I would recommend the sum of two hundred dollars for the care of shade trees this coming year. I also set out fifty young trees in different parts of the town. I would recommend the sum of one hundred dollars for setting out trees for this coming year. I also submit to you the number of trees I have sprayed for elm leaf beetle, which numbered seven hundred and fifteen. I would recommend the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars for spraying for the elm leaf beetle this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

Tree Warden.

Report of Janitor

For the year ending December 31, 1914.

Dr.

Received for rent of town hall	\$260 00
Received for police service at town hall	97 00
	<hr/>
	\$357 00

Cr.

Paid treasurer	\$260 00
Paid for police service	97 00
	<hr/>
	\$357 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Janitor.

HAY SCALES.

Received from hay scales, 1914	\$4 00
Paid treasurer	4 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Public Weigher.

Report of Board of Engineers

To the Board of Selectmen :

Gentlemen:—Your Board of engineers submit their annual report of the year ending December 31, 1914.

The department consists of chief engineer, two assistant engineers, two permanent men, one sub-permanent man, twenty call men, four sub-call men, and superintendent of fire alarm system.

Apparatus.

The apparatus consists of one auto combination, three hose wagons, one ladder truck. We recommend the replacing of this truck with an auto combination truck.

Hose.

We have about 4,000 feet of hose, of which amount about 60 per cent. will have to be condemned when the increased pressure from the standpipe is given us, as this hose will not stand the increased high pressure.

Fire Alarm.

The fire alarm system is in good working order. The elements for the storage will have to be renewed the coming year.

Alarms.

There have been fifty bell alarms and thirty-six telephone calls.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST STUART, Chief.

J. WALTER NEWHALL, 1st Asst.

ERNEST M. HATCH, 2nd Asst.

Report of

Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

Gentlemen:—I submit the following report for 1914:

	Adjusted	Scaled	Con- demned
Platform scales over 5,000 lbs.		7	
Platform scales under 5,000 lbs.	1	34	
Computing scales	3	15	1
Slot weighing scales		3	1
All other scales	8	95	5
Weights	2	307	
Dry measures		7	
Liquid measures		158	1
Linear measures		9	
Measuring pumps		6	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	14	641	12

Cash receipts	\$44 65
Paid to town treasurer	\$44 65

JAMES F. PRATT,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Report of Forest Warden

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

Gentlemen:—I submit the following report for 1914: There were 39 fires from September 20th to October 15th; during this unusually dry period, it was necessary to use 1,600 feet of fire hose and 2,400 feet of garden hose.

The total number of fires for the year was 62. The appropriation was \$300; the amount spent was \$749.63.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. DAVIS,

Forest Warden.

Report of Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my annual report to date :

Total number of permits issued	206
Total number of permits to build	155
Total number of permits to build foundations under old buildings	10
Total number of permits to build additions	22
Total number of permits to build garages	12
Total number of permits to remodel	3
Total number of permits to move	4

Department Statistics.

No.	Month.	Cost.
10	January	\$ 9,350 00
4	February	3,350 00
12	March	13,000 00
21	April	21,250 00
27	May	21,155 00
36	June	28,675 00
32	July	29,850 00
15	August	13,500 00
17	September	19,470 00
13	October	11,050 00
11	November	3,390 00
8	December	11,540 00
<hr/> 206 Totals		<hr/> \$185,580 00

These permits were issued to build camps estimated at \$50.00 to dwellings worth \$7,500.00.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. WILLIS,

Inspector of Buildings.

Saugus, January 1, 1915.

Report of Chief of Police

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

Gentlemen—In accordance with the requirements of the Town Ordinance I have the honor to submit by nineteenth annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1914.

Chief of Police.

Charles O. Thompson.

Regular Police.

Captain Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Clarence H. Berrett, John T. Stuart, Clifford E. Robie.

Special Police.

Peter A. Flaherty, William M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Morin A. Hazel, Frank M. Symonds, Samuel C. Maddox, John P. Chesley, Justin E. Mansfield, Howard P. McAdoo, William F. Parker, George W. Parker, Nathan H. Williams, James W. Rea, Christopher C. Merrithew, Charles L. Davis, Thomas S. Sutherst, Charles F. Clark, James F. Pratt, Charles W. Sellick, Charles W. Willie, Phillip Ward, Arthur G. Clark, George W. Jeffrey, Carl F. Koch, William H. Semons, Thomas E. Berrett, Charles O. Popp, Alston F. Hart, Daniel B. Willis, Herbert Holland, James O. Cram, Harvey Upham, William F. Parker.

Arrests.

The total number of arrests for the year 1914 was 111, of which 102 were males and 9 females.

The Following are the Offences:

Arson, 1; assault, 14; arrested for out of town officers, 5; breaking and entering, 3; bastardy, 1; cruelty to animals, 1; drunks, 35; disorderly conduct, 1; attempting to dynamite a house, 1; larceny, 15; malicious mischief, 6; non-support, 3; peddling without a license, 1; rape, 1; stubborn children, 2; threat, 3; truancy, 4; trespass, 3; vagrants, 2; violation of town by-laws, 2; violation of school laws, 4; violation of automobile laws, 2.

Disposition of Cases.

Committed to house of correction, 4; to state farm, 2; to state board of charity, 1; Lawrence Training School, 2; Lancaster Industrial School, 1; discharged, 15; paid fines, 32; placed on file, 42; released, 7; committed to Danvers hospital, 7; held for grand jury, 2; held for superior court, 2.

Miscellaneous.

Complaints received and investigated, 1,021; disturbances suppressed, 69; doors found open and secured, 87; lights furnished for dangerous places, 59; lost children restored, 8; runaway horses stopped, 7; stray teams put up, 4; windows found open, 29; dogs killed, 100; lights found burning, 69; calls for patrol wagon, 270; responded to fire alarms, 40; fires discovered by officers and alarm given, 3; lost dogs restored to owners, 3.

The motorcycle has been a great help to the department, in several ways, covering the outskirts of the town on Sundays and holidays, and saving the expense of one man on these days. It has covered 1,865 miles from May 1 at an expense of \$36.40.

Keeper of Lockup.

From January 1 to July 1, 1914, there were 20 prisoners locked up at an expense of \$42.25 for keeper of

lockup and \$5.60 for meals, a total of \$47.85. From July 1, the date I took charge of the lockup, there have been 49 prisoners locked up at an expense of \$5.20 for meals and nothing for keeper.

Recommendations.

I would recommend that the sum of \$10,000 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1915.

I would also recommend the purchase of a motor ambulance for the police department.

Conclusion.

In submitting my report, I wish to think the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me; also Judge Maurice F. Cunningham and all others who have assisted in the performance of my duties. I desire also to tender to the officers, both regular and special, my appreciation for their loyal co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles O. Thompson,

Chief of Police.

Report of the Library Trustees

For a report of what the Saugus Library has done during the past year we refer to the Librarian's report.

It is the sad duty of the trustees to record the passing away of Levi M. Hawkes, for many years the chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Saugus Library, and put on record its appreciation of his never-failing courtesy, his ever-ready willingness to do what he could for the Library, and the fidelity which made him feel it so much a part of his duty to be at the meetings of the trustees that he was rarely absent from them.

Below are figures, necessarily a year old, from the latest report of the Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission, regarding its ten towns whose population in 1910 was between 6750 and 8050:

	Population	Circulation of Books for Home Use	Total Income	Paid for Books and Periodicals	Paid for Salaries and Services
Saugus	8,047	21,789	\$ 1,143	\$ 532	\$ 475
Norwood	8,014	43,898	4,496	1,266	2,483
Milton	7,924	65,005	12,538	1,811	5,986
Bridgewater	7,688	35,102	3,220	652	1,123
Marblehead	7,338	28,656	1,767	672	885
Andover	7,301	32,415	6,974	996	2,605
Whitman	7,292	33,691	2,610	1,019	876
Stoneham	7,090	25,883	2,405	569	941
Rockland	6,928	32,103	2,618	677	1,205
Montague	6,888	37,706	3,252	956	1,296

The circulation of the Saugus Library is 15,917 volumes less than in Montague, with 1,126 less inhabitants, in all probability largely because its income is only about one-

third of that at Montague. Saugus leads in the smallness of the amount that it has paid for books and periodicals and salaries. The Saugus circulation has also been smaller because the library has only been open for three days a week and is not as well located for the use of the whole town as in most communities, although Montague has four villages and four libraries.

During the year the experiment has modestly been tried of opening a branch library at Cliftdale and to its success is due perhaps a large part of the increase of circulation shown in the librarian's report over that above. The committee therefore recommends a very generous appropriation to pay for more of the time of the librarian and her assistant, and for a larger number of new books, for the librarian says, "That is what people are crying for all of the time." The trustees wish also to extend as much as possible the work of the branch library at Cliftdale, where is located nearly one-half the population of the town.

As soon as the Cliftdale branch is fully established, a station ought to be opened at East Saugus and a larger use of the books by the schools and other organizations interested in the upbuilding of the town's welfare encouraged.

The following is the recommendation of the trustees for a library appropriation for next year:

Librarian and assistant for Saugus	\$600
New books	500
Binding old books	100
Heating, lighting, water	130
Janitor	50
Cliftdale Branch, rent, services, and express	250
Incidentals	50
Furnishings and repairs	50

Total

\$1,730

In a letter to the Saugus Library trustees, the chairman of the Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission recommends that they "increase the number of hours that the Saugus Library is open to from 40-44 hours a week and add a little to your librarian's salary," in order that there may be more time to do the work required in a town of the size of Saugus, and adds, "as regard to salary, at least \$50.00 per month." This would give a salary to the librarian equal to that paid to the grade teachers in Saugus, a recommendation which your trustees feel should be followed very soon, although it at this time recommends only \$600 for both the librarian and her assistant.

To keep the library properly catalogued, to furnish the town newspaper, public places, and organizations desiring lists of new books and books regarding topics of current interest, which must be done if Saugus is to get a proper return for the money invested in its library, the librarian should be employed at least five days every week. The increase in the library circulation last year is larger in proportion than the increase in expenses, and the trustees confidently ask that the men and women, and especially the boys and girls, of Saugus be furnished as good library facilities as in any town in the state, of the size of Saugus.

ERNEST J. EDMANDS, Chairman,

RAYMOND N. PORTER, Secretary.

For the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library

ERNEST J. EDMANDS,

RAYMOND N. PORTER,

CLAYTON M. REES,

CLARA J. CALLEY,

GEORGE A. LEAROYD.

SAUGUS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.**Report of Librarian, Dec. 31, 1914.**

Number of books in library, Jan. 1, 1914.....	12,260
Number of volumes added during year.....	357
Number of volumes worn out	178
Number of volumes destroyed (contagious diseases)	12
Number of volumes lost	10
Total number of books in library, Jan. 1, 1915.....	12,417
Circulation during the year.....	28,675
Receipts from fines	26 65
Paid to Town Treasurer.....	26 65

**GIFTS FOR THE YEAR FROM
PUBLISHERS:**

The Church Militant, Dumb Animals, The Saugus Herald.

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CHURCH, LYNN:
The Christian Science Monitor and Sentinel.

MRS. E. P. PARSONS:
Everybody's, Harper's Weekly.

MRS. EVELYN ORDWAY:
St. Nicholas, Ladies' World, Youth's Companion.

MRS. A. C. CHEEVER, MRS. F. CHEEVER, MRS. T. P. PARSONS, MRS. H. E. NEWHALL, MRS. CULLEN, MRS. ROLAND MANSFIELD, MISS E. E. NEWHALL.

Back numbers of magazines for binding, and other gifts.

EMMA E. NEWHALL.

Saugus, Mass.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

The Cemetery Commissioners respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1914.

During the year a granolithic driveway was laid at the entrance of the tomb, which will be greatly appreciated by all who are compelled to go to that part of the cemetery during the winter and spring months.

The sign over the main entrance was removed, because it had become very badly decayed and was so weak that it had become a menace to public safety. Reference is made to the Town Accountant's Report for the financial report of this department.

BENJAMIN F. FULLERTON,

H. H. ATHERTON,

WILLIAM E. LUDDEN.

January 4, 1914.

To the Cemetery Commission:

Amount due December 31, 1914, \$446.50; 94 interments; value of tools, etc., \$275.00.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. DAVIS.

Superintendent.

Report of Board of Health

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year of 1914. The Board organized as follows: Dr. George W. Gale, Chairman and Medical Examiner; Tom D. Emmett, Secretary; Charles E. Light, Health Officer and Inspector. Appointed Thomas C. Sutherst, Plumbing Inspector; A. W. Sawyer, Milk Inspector; Charles L. Davis, Burial Agent.

Regular meetings of the Board will be held at the Town Hall on the 1st Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

Various complaints have reached the Board, and when properly signed the case investigated, and where nuisance existed, same was abated. An unusual number of cesspools have been reconstructed during the year by order of the Board. This is of greater importance than is generally appreciated. We are still making a vigorous campaign against old worn-out cesspools, not properly constructed with iron covers, and solicit the hearty co-operation of the property owners in this connection, that we may not be obliged to face the sewer problem in the immediate future.

We have given considerable attention to the inspection of dairies and in many cases ordered changes to conform to regulation, and met with hearty co-operation.

Every year we are obliged to send patients to the Lynn Contagious Hospital for medical treatment for the State and for the Town. All of these cases are charged to the Board of Health of Saugus. If it is a State case we are reimbursed for two-thirds of the amount. The charge for a case of diphtheria and scarlet fever is \$15.00 a week; it generally takes six weeks for a case of scarlet fever, and not quite so long for diphtheria before the case is discharged from the hospital. In case of scarlet fever, it costs the Town at least \$90 for each person. We send those cases to the hospital where there are several children in the family, and where there is not proper conveniences for treatment at home.

We consider this to be for the public health and safety, and to give the patient the benefit of good treatment.

The statutes impose upon the Board of Health the duty of protecting the people from these causes and influences which may injuriously affect their health.

We have in Saugus 1980 children who attend school; statistics have shown the great prevalence of contagious diseases among school children. Schools are without doubt the means of spreading these diseases, from the fact that some attend school in the early stage of diphtheria, scarlet fever and other diseases.

There are many diseases of childhood which are most prevalent and fatal in the early years of life. It is the mild and neglected cases that spread the contagion and cause epidemic; it is among this class of cases that special attention of the Board of Health has been directed. The Board is required to investigate the premises, placard the houses, to give instructions in regard to sanitary measures, and after so doing to fumigate.

There are also some suspicious cases of contagious disease, which from time to time are reported to this Board for examination.

The State Board is devoting much time and money in its investigation of tuberculosis. At this time consumption is no longer given up as hopeless, but is considered curable in the incipient stage. Not only the lungs, but the spine, brain, joints and nearly every tissue of the body is liable to be affected with this disease.

Thirteen cases of tuberculosis were reported to this department. Three cases proved fatal; three patients were at the North Reading Sanitarium. If these cases remain there during the year 1915, it will cost the town \$671.71.

One case was sent to Westfield, Mass., but not at the expense of Saugus; one case of dog-bite cost \$61.00, and several cases of rabies were reported. We have had a larger number of serious cases than for some years past; quite a number of typhoid cases have been reported and proved fatal.

Owing to the fact that the voters at the Annual Town Meeting did not consider it wise to appropriate the amount asked for, we have unpaid bills amounting to nearly \$500.00.

We have been successful in collecting for several of the cases sent to the hospitals, yet it is impossible to collect for all.

There were four permits granted to clean out cess-pools and vaults; one permit to slaughter within town limits; and six permits issued to citizens to keep four or more horses on their premises.

The number of premises in the town placarded for contagious diseases was thirty-eight.

One hundred and seven cases of contagious diseases have been reported to the State Board. Ten were taken care of at the Lynn Contagious Hospital, seven at Malden, and one at Somerville. All the other cases were taken care of at their homes. The expense in all cases has been borne by the parties or their families, when it was possible for them to do so. The total cost to the town for health and sanitation, being \$2,398.17.

The following undertakers were licensed to conduct business for 1914: H. Dwight Bisbee, Cliftondale; Benjamin F. Fullerton, Saugus; Darcy & Quick, Lynn; James M. Blaisdell, Lynn; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Spear, Everett.

The amount appropriated only takes care of work that is absolutely necessary; there is no chance to make any improvements. We would like to make dairy inspections at least four times a year, but no money is available. We would like to impress on the minds of the voters that we are responsible for their health at all times, and would ask their financial, as well as their moral support.

Trusting that we may have the hearty co-operation of the citizens during the present year, we are,

Respectfully,

GEORGE W. GALE, Chairman.

T. D. EMMETT, Secretary.

CHARLES E. LIGHT, Health Officer.

Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.

To the Board of Health:

I have inspected the following slaughtered animals:

Beeves	13
Calves	396
Hogs	84
<hr/>	
Total	493

Of this number the following were condemned as being unfit for food:

Beeves	3
Calves	38
Hogs	8
<hr/>	
Total	49

In making the annual inspection, I inspected the following:

Cattle	733
Hogs	310
Goats	8
<hr/>	
Total	1,051

All appeared healthy.

I have quarantined two horses and twenty-three dogs.
I have delivered fifty-nine milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

Report of Inspector of Plumbing.

Clifftondale, Mass., Dec. 31, 1914.

Board of Health, Saugus, Mass. :

Gentlemen :

In accordance with the requirements of Chap. 103 of the revised laws of Massachusetts of the supervision of plumbing, I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1914.

The number of inspections made during the year will be found in table herewith annexed :

Total number of inspections.....	317
Permits issued	105
Permits refused	2
Complaints of violation of ordinance	3
Complaints of violation investigated	3
Cesspools inspected	102

Respectfully submitted.

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,

Inspector of Plumbing.

Statistics of the Town of Saugus

Year	Real Estate	Personal Property	Total Valuation	Balance	Tax Rate per \$1,000
1914	\$6,384,099	\$559,256	\$6,943,355	\$26,717 71	\$25 40
1913	6,157,204	518,605	6,675,809	27,908 07	21 80
1912	5,911,837	530,140	6,441,977	19,841 62	20 70
1911	5,421,681	548,199	5,969,880	-----	25 60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,598,744	-----	22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	-----	20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	-----	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266,558	5,695,416	-----	17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	-----	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	-----	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	-----	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	-----	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	-----	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	-----	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	-----	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	-----	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	-----	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	-----	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	-----	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	-----	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	-----	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	-----	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	-----	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	-----	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	-----	18 00
1889	2,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	-----	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	-----	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	-----	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	-----	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	-----	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	-----	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	-----	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	-----	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	-----	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	-----	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	-----	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	-----	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	-----	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	-----	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	-----	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	-----	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	-----	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	-----	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	-----	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	-----	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	-----	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	-----	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	-----	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	-----	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	-----	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	-----	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	-----	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	-----	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	-----	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	-----	6 80

Appraisers' Report

Ward One.

Schoolhouse	\$1,600 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,800 00

Ward Two.

Grammar schoolhouse	\$4,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall	2,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Roby School building	31,000 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Land Pleasant Hill School	700 00	
Town Hall	42,000 00	
Hose house	2,700 00	
Shed	200 00	
Land	5,000 00	
Public Library	4,500 00	
Saugus Home and buildings	5,500 00	
Tillage land, 60 acres	15,720 00	
Woodland, 200 acres	8,000 00	
Personal property at farm	5,000 00	
Cemetery	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate	4,000 00	
High School building	47,212 00	
Land	3,600 00	
	<hr/>	191,032 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$192,832 00

Amount brought forward, \$192,832 00

Ward Three.

Old schoolhouse	\$5,000 00	
Land	1,100 00	
New grammar school, Lincoln ave.,	15,000 00	
Land	2,000 00	
Essex Street schoolhouse	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick schoolhouse	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central Street schoolhouse	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	500 00	
	75,400 00	

Ward Four.

Schoolhouse	\$9,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 00	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst schoolhouse	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Richards School	33,800 00	
	52,800 00	

Ward Five.

Schoolhouse	\$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
	1,700 00	
Round Hill property		2,000 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus	\$11,000 00	
Fire alarm system	4,000 00	
	15,000 00	

Amount carried forward, \$339,732 00

Amount brought forward, 339,732 00

Water Department.

Appraisal	\$175,000 00	
Stock	3,512 78	
	<hr/>	178,512 78

Street Department.

Tools and machinery	\$5,062 65	
	<hr/>	5,062 65

Gypsy Moth Department.

Tools and machinery	\$1,381 50	
	<hr/>	1,381 50

Cemetery Department.

Tools	\$275 00	
	<hr/>	275 00

Saugus Home.

Personal property	9,005 90	
	<hr/>	\$533,969 33

GEORGE QUARMBY,

WALTER SPRAGUE.

GEORGE L. NOURSE,

Appraising Committee.

Collector's Department

Clarence Coates, Collector, in Account with the Town of
Saugus.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1914.

To balance 1908 tax	\$213 55
Cancelled by vote of Selectmen	\$213 55

Henry A. Parker, Collector, in Account with the Town of
Saugus.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1914.

To balance of 1911 tax	\$313 31	
To supplementary list	9 24	
To interest collected	23 03	
	<hr/>	\$345 58

Cr.

By taxes paid Treasurer	\$ 46 18	
By interest paid Treasurer	23 03	
By abatements	159 80	
By tax titles to Town	116 57	
	<hr/>	\$345 58

(1911 commitment completed, nothing outstanding).

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1914.

To balance of 1912 tax	\$12,133 57	
To supplementary list	9 49	
To interest collected	1,066 76	
	<hr/>	\$13,209 82

Cr.

By taxes paid Treasurer	\$9,716 76	
By interest paid Treasurer	1,066 76	
By abatements	373 26	
By tax titles to Town	2,053 04	
	<hr/>	\$13,209 82

(1912 commitment completed, nothing outstanding).

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1914.	
To balance of 1913 tax	\$63,343 90
To supplementary list	63 66
To interest collected	1,638 34
	<hr/> \$65,045 90

Cr.

By tax paid Treasurer	\$52,335 77
By interest paid Treasurer	1,638 34
By abatements	1,774 71
By tax titles to Town	1,150 58
	<hr/> 56,899 40
Uncollected, December 31, 1914	<hr/> \$ 8,146 50

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1915.	
To tax of 1914 committed	\$183,934 59
To supplementary list	2,894 84
To excise tax	3,396 35
To interest collected	119 16
	<hr/> \$190,344 94

Cr.

By tax paid Treasurer	\$101,506 16
By excise tax paid Treasurer	3,396 35
By interest paid Treasurer	119 16
By abatements	1,341 62
	<hr/> \$106,363 29
Uncollected, December 31, 1914	<hr/> \$83,981 65

The Treasurer has been overpaid \$5.00 on 1914 tax; the uncollected for December 31, 1914, is \$83,986.65.

LIST OF UNPAID TAXES

Tax List of 1913.

Allen, Herbert S.	\$ 3.09	Farnsworth, Charles H.	2.00
Anderson, Charles T.,		Fisk, Leslie G., bal.	32.83
bal.,	10.00	Fiske, Frank E., bal.	15.16
Asker, Pehr A. & Ida,		Flagg, James A., bal.	6.72
bal.,	2.48	Follansbee, Abigail, bal.	
Baxter, Mary A., bal.	9.07		22.04
Bellizia, Rufina M., bal.	10.04	Garofano, Antonio, bal.	6.80
Benjamin, Frank C.	2.00	Guilford, J. William,	
Blaine, John F.	2.00	bal.	2.00
Blood, Grace V., bal.,	19.96	Gillispie, Lillian E., bal.	
Bresnahan, Mary A.,			36.32
bal.	7.61	Gillispie, Mabel I., bal.	4.45
Briggs, Alpheus E.,		Grant, Ida N., bal.	6.26
bal.	223.52	Graziano, Antonio and	
Brown, Harry F.	2.00	Antionetta, bal.	26.23
Brown, Jesse H., bal.	18.53	Grossheim, Frank J., bal.	
Bryant, Bertha H., bal.	43.71		3.66
Burnham, Annie G., bal.	5.26	Gunderson, William	2.00
Burns, Catherine, bal.	1.44	Hanson, Robert, bal.	8.16
Butler, Edwin A., bal.	83.81	Har'ich Harry E.	2.00
Cadieux, Frank X., bal.	51.58	Hayes, Michael A., bal.	2.00
Cahill, John P., bal.	.62	Hazel, Morrin A., bal.	12.07
Cavin, Alice, bal.	17.50	Hill, Mary G., bal.	91.98
Catalano, Anthony, bal.	6.11	Holmes, John G., bal.	79.66
Clark, A., Josephine A.,		Holmes, Nettie L.	79.92
bal.	19.32	Howard, Emma J. & Car-	
Clarke, James W.	2.00	rie H., bal.	177.52
Coates, Arthur B., bal.	184.11	Huggins, William, bal.	15.65
Coyne, Thomas F., bal.	2.00	Hurd, Elizabeth, bal.	27.06
Dahl, Edna M., bal.	28.05	Johnston, Howard C.	2.00
Decareau, Alphonse,		Johnston, Richard, bal.	38.87
bal.	8.14	Johnston, William B.	2.00
DeNormandy, Abram E.	2.00	Jones, Alfred, heirs	58.34
Evans, Evan, Jr., bal.	10.00	Jordan, Edward H.	2.00

Kelley, Susanne M., bal.		Parker, Anna C. and P.	
	14.45	P. Harley, bal.	7.79
Kimball, Adelaide F.,		Parker, Charles E.	2.00
bal.	25.78	Parsons, Leslie E., bal.	45.60
Kinney, Fred N.	45.60	Parsons, Susie	13.65
Klubok, Sam, bal.	3.46	Perry, William H.	5.27
Kmita, Leon, bal.	29.54	Peterson, Carl A., bal.	2.52
Lawton, Fred C.	2.00	Pitman, John C., bal.	11.88
LeBlanc, Judith, bal.	11.34	Porter, Sarah W., bal.	9.26
Littlefield, Nellie S., bal.		Pratt, Walter	2.00
	44.18	Priest, George L.	61.35
Lord, William H.	2.00	Quimby, Charles W.	2.00
McKenna, William, est.,		Rizzotto, Mario, bal.	39.30
bal.	7.54	Rodgers, Vincie M., bal.	
Mansfield, Annie B.	7.96		65.83
Mansfield, Lorenzo	35.56	Ryder, William	2.00
Margolskee, Hyman and		Sachsse, Katie, bal.	5.73
Rebecca, bal.	13.02	Sampson, Thomas, bal.	36.19
Marston, Annie D., bal.	7.11	Sawyer, Charles	2.00
Meacom, Joseph S.	43.42	Scaplin, Marion, bal.	5.26
Merrick, Richard H.	2.00	Shorey, Leforest, bal.	46.99
Merrick, Thomas A.	2.00	Small, Agnes C.	82.57
Merrick, William A.	2.00	Smiledge, Hattie E., bal.	
Milligan, Thomas	205.09		1.65
Morine, Alta L., bal.	3.25	Smith, Elizabeth, bal.	14.15
Morse, Charles W., bal.		Snodgrass, Asabel R.,	
	10.68	bal.	34.58
Murphy, Joseph F.	2.00	Sprague, Mary E., bal.	13.77
Nelson, Jane E., bal.	28.28	Stevens, Charles E.,	
Nelson, Nellie, bal.	4.61	bal.	8.29
Newhall, Elmer B., bal.	63.87	Stocker, Allan M., bal.	35.79
Evans, Robert T.	46.33	Sweezey, Archibald M.	2.00
Noyes, William F., bal.	19.21	Sweezey, Elmer G.	2.00
O'Brien, Alice, bal.	29.42	Thomas, Nellie R., bal.	14.00
O'Connor, Bartholomew		Timson, Capitola	53.08
	2.00	Turcotte, Victoria, bal.	14.42
Oaklandvale Farm		Tupper, William A., bal.	2.77
Corp., bal.	366.93	Vollm, Lena	48.50
Quimet, Cordelia, Adm.,		Ward, Henry, bal.	2.00
bal.	15.57	Whitford, William G.	2.00
Palmer, L. Etta, bal.	102.48	Whittier, Harriet	38.15
Pappas, Charles E., bal.	23.57		

Winslow, George M., bal.	6.45	Dunnlavitch, Carroll & Aniela, bal.	16.61
Woodward, Daniel C., bal.	39.30	Estes, C. H. & H. H.	3.27
Wormstead, Charles N.	60.14	Foss, Frank W., bal.	33.46
Wormstead, Harriet A.	61.98	Foust, Oliver C.	.55
Wormstead, Mary E., bal.	5.09	Hussey, Mary L., bal.	16.97
Wright, Thomas	2.00	Lewis, Alvina W.	91.82
Wyatt, Charles A.	2.00	McDowell, Thomas J., bal.	35.67
Young, William H., Jr., bal.	44.54	McNeil, Jessie	.87
Non-Resident.		Mathers, Taylor W.	83.39
Aldworth, Eliza A., bal.	\$64.16	Cook, Frederick W.	36.84
Bray, William F.	30.52	Norgren, Jacob	7.63
Breen, James T., bal.	4.03	Pines River Club	7.85
Buivid, Alex. and Steph- anie	19.77	Randazzo, Angeline, bal.	28.13
Cole, Leland H.	48.96	Rice, Wilbur P.	9.81
		Stone, William A. & E. W. Jones, bal.	29.83
		Turnbull, James	5.76
		Welsh, Willard, bal.	22.66
		Williams, William, bal.	6.54

Have collected since January 1, 1915, not included in the above list, \$3,842.05, leaving uncollected \$4,304.25.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Collector.

Tax List of 1914.

Addison, Alexander S.	\$77.47	Austin, Lewis J.	448.04
Addison, Annie, bal.	29.70	Austin, Rebecca T., bal.	
Agarri, Joseph, bal.	13.40		130.00
Ahlquist, John A.	46.99	Axtell, Catherine	99.93
Alden, May M.	11.43	Batchelder, Lizzie T.	
Alexander, James W.	8.74	bal.	19.72
Alexander, Mary E.	14.55	Bacheller, Lois H.	160.25
Allan, Walter S.	2.00	Bacon, Maud H.	38.61
Allen, Herbert S.	1.27	Bagley, Austin P., bal.	22.27
Allen, Robert T., bal.	200.00	Bailey, Lillian R., bal.	22.05
Allen, William H. B.	99.18	Bailey, Sadie A.	68.07
American Tire Co.	414.02	Baker, Mary	76.61
Amerige, Lida B.	125.83	Balassis, Arthur A.	67.97
Amero, Walter M.	57.63	Baldwin, Lillian E., bal.	2.81
Ames, Almira F., bal.	17.52	Baldwin, Thomas, Jr.,	
Ames, Haysetta, bal.	78.24	& Lillian E., bal.	29.75
Ames, Julia, bal.	30.21	Barber, Florence	7.91
Anderson, Axel W. &		Barber, William	51.77
Alida H.	58.42	Barbero, Angelina &	
Anderson, Charles T.	29.13	Orazio	41.94
Anderson, Ellen	34.29	Barnard, Charles H.	64.47
Anderson, Frank R.	.38	Barnes, Charles H., bal.	
Anderson, John A., bal.	1.18		15.77
Anderson, John A.	2.00	Barney, Alice M.	76.84
Anderson, John A. &		Barratt, Ernest	14.34
Marie M.	3.81	Bartosch, John	44.73
Anderson, John H.	34.54	Baxter, Mary A.	28.04
Angelinco, Antonio	22.38	Beasley, Lilly, bal.	15.51
Anthony, Leonard W.	12.70	Beatrice, Alfonsina &	
Annas, Walter R., bal.	50.00	Giovanni, bal.	78.14
Anthes, Rose H., bal.	6.67	Beatrice, James	29.21
Armstrong, William H.,		Beatrice, John, Guar.	6.35
bal.	55.49	Beckford, William H.	7.38
Ash, Edward M.	2.00	Beckwith, Martha L.	59.77
Ashcroft, Lincoln G.	20.57	Bedford, Elizabeth F.	82.67
Asker, Pehr A. & Ida	18.03	Beé, James D.	38.10
Auger, Mary O.	37.51	Beliveau, William	66.07
Austin, Charles B. &		Belonga, Nellie Quint	165.21
Edwin H.	194.31	Belonga & Quint	41.66
Austin, Edwin H.	77.42	Bellizia, Antonio	.40

Bellizia, Rufina M.	17.60	Bragg, William L.	5.61
Bennett, Frank P.	50.80	Breau, Mary	55.37
Bennett, Frank P. Jr., bal.	117.98	Brennard, Thomas	2.00
Bennett, Irene W.	88.88	Bresnahan, Mary A.	36.83
Bennett, William	51.74	Briand, Robert J.	16.94
Berry, Francis M.	63.50	Bride, Clara H.	24.00
Berryman, Kittie A. & James R.	70.76	Bridges, Marion F. & Mary S., bal.	30.35
Best, Mary E.	50.80	Briffet, Thomas E.	21.03
Biffin, J. Lawrence	141.45	Briggs, Alpheus E.	327.39
Biffin, J. Lawrence, oc- cupant	5.08	Briggs, George L.	25.40
Bixby, Florence N.	120.06	Briggs, Mary S.	86.15
Bjorkman, Axel E.	57.83	Briggs, Thomas P.	35.56
Bjornwall, John P.	58.42	Brintall, Walter F.	2.00
Blake, Christina, bal.	20.97	Briody, Henry P., heirs, bal.	14.78
Blakely, Maria, heirs, bal.	7.94	Brock, Arthur S.	15.24
Blanc, Jean	19.08	Brooks, Margaret, bal.	93.79
Blatchford, Arthur & Frank	54.94	Brostrom, Axel W.	.64
Bloom, Andrew G.	27.19	Brostrom, Hilma C.	50.49
Blood, Grace V.	94.98	Brown, H. Miner, bal.	24.39
Blye, George F. & Le- vinnia	69.18	Brown, James & M. Net- tie, bal.	21.80
Boardman, Evelyn A., bal.	17.36	Brown, Jennie F.	30.48
Boardman, Julia A.	107.44	Brown, Jesse H.	21.59
Boardman, Loren V.	64.74	Brown, Olin P.	86.02
Boileau, Arthur A.	5.08	Brown, William & Ada	22.63
Bonnin, Edward	28.58	Bruno, Gennaro & Bridget	11.43
Bonser, Thomas J.	80.01	Bryant, Bertha H.	255.39
Booth, John & others	70.76	Bryant, Loton W.	.51
Borden, Charles B.	1.27	Bryant, Maria L.	81.39
Bosworth, Fred M.	106.60	Bryer, Annie B., bal.	14.88
Bowley, Abbie L., bal.	9.95	Bryer, Joseph G.	12.70
Boyle, Jacob	127.96	Bryer, Ruth M.	44.96
Bradbury, Blanche E., bal.	36.19	Bryer, Washington L.	4.57
Brady, Joseph	35.56	Bryer, Washington L., trustee, bal.	33.24
Bragg, Ella S.	44.95	Bucherie, Joseph, bal.	59.22
		Buccherie, Michael	13.51
		Buccherie, Rosalie	52.07
		Burbank, Ernest W.	81.03

Burger, Archibald	2.00	Cheney, Ira	156.98
Burke, Fred & Elizabeth,		Cheever, James	16.51
bal.	42.42	Chersonsky, William	19.05
Burnett, James W.	68.58	Chesterfield, Elizabeth	24.13
Burnham, Edwin P.,		Chiofalo, Frank	67.77
bal.	126.55	Chisholm, Theodore C.	
Burns, Catherine	103.66		106.47
Burrill, Percis M., heirs		Church, Mary H.	33.15
	72.09	Cipoletti, Frank, bal.	5.06
Burwell, Wesley E.	77.44	Clark, A., Josephine A.	75.80
Butler, Edwin A.	119.35	Clark, Arthur C.	61.25
Butler, Ernest L., bal.	32.77	Clark, Charles F.	3.81
Butler, James E.	2.00	Clark, Francis W.	31.75
Butler, Mary, heirs,		Clark, Melissa H.	81.10
bal.	39.12	Clarke, James W.	2.00
Butler, Walter W.	51.71	Clarke, Margaret A., bal.	
Butters, Hattie N.	33.48		61.45
Buxton, Mary E.	73.36	Clements, Alfred	2.00
Caddy, George J.	156.02	Clifford, Benjamin N.	68.75
Cadieux, Frank X.	80.36	Clifftondale Lodge, I. O.	
Cahill, John P.	30.04	O. F.	683.77
Calanticoni, Saverio &		Coakley, Thomas M.	36.25
Lumberto	66.32	Coates, Arthur B.	229.47
Caldwell, William	22.86	Coates, Clarence, bal.	88.93
Calzette, Mary G.	54.28	Coburn, Frank H.	5.08
Carbone, Louis P., bal.	2.00	Cochrane, George F.	50.80
Card, Adella P.	32.16	Cochrane, Caroline E.	29.21
Carr, Simeon C. & Fred		Cohen, Abraham L.	59.06
Britt	11.43	Colantuono, Felomena	33.68
Cassiallo, Antonio & Filo-		Colby, Caroline L.	27.31
mena	5.71	Collins, Alfred	.76
Caswell, Ella M.	151.59	Collings, Alfred	27.74
Caswell, George W.	10.90	Collins, Frank H., bal.	40.93
Catalano, Anthony	65.24	Colvella, Pasquale	14.14
Cavin, Alice	43.69	Conant, Henry W., bal	64.87
Chandler, Sydney S.	76.50	Coombs, Ernest R.	170.31
Chapman, Eben D., bal.	23.76	Cook, Perley D.	.76
Chard, Fred H.	36.83	Coscia, Pasquale	49.58
Chase, Lou M., bal.	60.00	Cotton, Charles I., bal.	19.86
Chase, Moulton G.	63.22	Courant, Manuel M.	7.08
Cheatham, Jennie L.	61.21	Courtis, Alice E.	34.14
Cheatham, John C.	2.23	Coyne, Thomas F.	46.74

Crafts, Annie W., bal.	73.91	Dennis, Lucy	2.54
Craig, George H. & Iva		Dennison, Francis R.	176.02
M., bal.	62.82	Derby, Ulysses G.	73.68
Crandall, Oscar B.	2.00	Deroin, Albert H., bal.	18.27
Cripps, John	93.73	Desmond, William D.	2.00
Cripps, John & Alfred		DesRosiers, Joseph	38.71
Gell	9.12	DesRosiers, Mary	5.23
Crockett, Frank A.	2.54	DesRosiers, Napoleon	53.01
Cross, Chester F.	2.54	Dexter, Emma F.	97.78
Cross, Henry F.	2.00	Dexter, Ernest H. & El-	
Crowell, J. Oscar	10.16	lery Raddin	1.91
Cullen, Edward W.	.46	Difranzo, Maria	14.61
Cummings, Amelia, bal.		Diotte, Elzear	22.86
	47.08	Diotte, Joseph	34.29
Cunningham, George		Discolo, Joseph, bal.	8.62
H.	17.70	Dix, Jennie R.	86.34
Cunningham, Henrietta		Donaldson, Robert	2.00
D.	62.94	Donnell, Lydia A.	21.54
Cunningham, Mary	74.14	Donnelly, Margaret E.	64.95
Cunningham, Maurice		Donnelly, Thomas F. &	
F.	93.21	Annie E.	50.14
Dahl, Carl F.	.64	Dooley, John F.	38.91
Dahl, Edna M.	67.94	Doran, Ernest, bal.	34.44
Dahlborg, Engla & Chris-		Doringer, Jacob	2.00
tiana A.	36.81	Dovedia, Louis, bal.	16.02
Dalasio, John & Pom-		Doyle, George W.	45.21
pelia	56.18	Drury, Mary A., bal.	39.00
Danforth, Harland A.	8.89	Duckworth, Robert & Lot-	
Danforth, Harland A.		tie, bal.	44.62
& Bessie M.	85.32	Dudinski, Wladislaw &	
Davis, Ava E.	32.03	Stanley Leonwicz	2.54
Davis, George	9.73	Duffy, Sylvester	46.88
Davis, Harriet A.	96.31	Dunn, James & Margaret	
Day, Margaretta A.	60.58		40.64
Dean, Lewis D.	54.66	Dunn, James A. & Jose-	
Dearborn, Mary E.	93.34	phine B.	62.23
Dearden, Harriet	196.75	Dunn, John H.	84.46
Deary, James	77.04	Dunnlavitch, Carroll &	
Decareau, Alphonsine	38.61	Aniela	36.83
DeFranzo, Angelo &		Eckhardt, Edward	20.32
Philomena, bal.	46.32	Eckhardt, Mary	55.70
DeFranzo, Pietro	60.96	Edmands, Oscar M.	125.62

Edmands, Oscar M. & Nelson W., bal.	195.98	Flemmia, Marcianno, bal.	41.82
Eklund, Anna E.	13.33	Florence, Charles	32.38
Eklund, Arvid W.	44.16	Flynn, Daniel, bal.	60.98
Ekstrand, Carl G.	30.50	Foca, John	25.78
Elliett, Anna E., bal.	30.00	Folan, Mathias	20.35
Emmett, Annie	42.21	Follansbee, Abigail G.	84.98
Errington, Annie E. & Harry	26.06	Ford, Catherine	60.58
Errington, William E.	5.43	Forman, Annie S., bal.	23.73
Estes, W. Arthur	42.26	Forman, Richard, bal.	39.86
Ethier, Clodomye	4.09	Foss, Adelaide E.	49.10
Ethier, Clodomye & Andre	140.91	Foster, Elsie B., bal.	16.83
Evans, Emma L.	33.86	Fournier, Mary M.	101.45
Evans, Evan	62.82	Fowler, Henry A. & Laura J.	14.93
Evans, Evan, Jr.	98.06	Fox, Patrick D.	50.17
Evans, Lizzie	53.86	Frazier, Vincent H.	10.29
Evans, Robert	8.89	Freeman, Edith R.	202.18
Evans, Robert T.	62.10	Freeman, Otis J.	5.13
Evans, Winnifred J.	20.14	Fuller, Letrice P.	53.34
Fabiano, Guiseppe	42.39	Furbish, Josephine	54.86
Falasca, Dominick	12.49	Furey, Charles F.	24.59
Farnham, I. Albert	51.08	Furey, Veronica A.	2.26
Faron, Mary	16.38	Gage, Russell B.	22.86
Fenna, Florence	54.61	Gallotte, Samuel W.	46.18
Fisher, Howard B., bal.	6.48	Gautreau, James D. & Rosanna, bal.	46.23
Fisher, John A.	4.90	Genuis, Mary M.	1.27
Fiske, Eugene B. & Wil- lard W.	258.20	Genuis, Thomas	15.26
Fiske, Frank E.	193.34	Gay, Arthur W.	2.00
Fiske, Frank E. & others	137.80	Gay, Clarence E.	2.00
Fiske, James A.	2.54	Gay, Granville	2.00
Fisk, Lessie G.	109.72	George, Reuben	23.83
Fiske, Martha S., est.	198.28	Gerry, Minnie G.	71.39
Flagg, Annie M.	24.13	Getchell, Ellen P.	32.47
Flagg, James A.	17.14	Getchell, Frank O.	119.81
Farnsworth, James P.	2.00	Getchell, Sarah L.	11.57
Fitzgerald, Herbert J.	2.00	Gilgun, Thomas	2.54
Flaherty, Mary E.	61.40	Gill, Mabel E.	101.72
		Gillispie, Lillian E.	48.26
		Gillispie, Mabel I.	6.35
		Gillon, John J., bal.	17.99

Gilmet, Arthur A.	.38	Harnden, Grace F., bal.	75.33
Glebus, John, bal.	20.87	Harris, May E.	56.87
Golding, John S.	2.54	Harrington, Frank J.	2.00
Goldstein, Louie & Joseph	35.64	Harrington, William	2.00
Goodridge, Grace D.	25.60	Harris, Thomas	2.00
Goodwin, Herbert H.	40.30	Harrison, George W.	22.91
Grammo, Louis F.	57.71	Hart, Kate A.	46.60
Grant, Ida M.	17.78	Haskell, Alice M.	46.99
Granville, Ellen	40.51	Hassen, Thomas	4.45
Gray, Elizabeth S.	63.09	Hatch, Ida A.	305.30
Gray, Ella C.	4.42	Hathaway, Benj. F. Jr.	59.02
Gray, Margaret L.	62.20	Haushalter, Margaret J.	48.92
Graziano, Antonio & Antonietta	59.69	Hawes, Bertha D.	80.77
Green, George	38.10	Hawkes, Annie N., bal.	8.38
Greenwood, Joseph W., bal.	17.01	Hawkes, Levi G.	112.24
Greer, Joseph M., bal.	20.77	Hawkes, Louis W.	124.46
Griffin, William	38.81	Hawkins, Harry M.	1.91
Griner, Katie, bal.	26.83	Hayden, Edwin K., bal.	77.41
Groesbeck, Edward P.	12.70	Hayden, Jennie E. & Marion, bal.	31.01
Gunning, John E. Ex.	41.04	Hayes, J. Frank	2.00
Gunnison, Adene H.	2.54	Hayes, Michael A.	89.48
Haley, Alfred C., bal.	47.93	Hazel, Morrin A.	32.48
Hall, Janette C.	56.49	Hebert, Napoleon E. bal.	53.60
Hall, Lucinda Est.	678.73	Hemingway, Mary F.	52.05
Hall, Reuben S.	.51	Hendrick, Emma	11.25
Hall, Stephen, heirs	398.80	Hendrick, Emma M.	75.88
Halloran, John J. & Abbie M.	85.94	Henderson, Alice M.	45.80
Halvorson, Cromwell A. B., Jr.	123.83	Henigan, Thomas	2.54
Hamilton, George H. & Carrie P.	38.97	Hickey, Michael	16.05
Hamolsky, Gerson	52.71	Hicks, Adelaide & Ger- trude Sanson	82.19
Hamporian, Dekranohe	54.61	Hill, Mary G.	153.24
Haney, Edward	2.59	Hiller, Oliver E.	55.93
Hanson, John H.	27.31	Hittel, Wallace	55.25
Hanson, Robert	30.48	Hobbs, George F.	22.86
Harnden, Fred C., bal.	9.18	Hobbs, Wallace C.	10.16
		Holmes, Nettie L.	93.12
		Holmes, John G.	113.79
		Holland, Herbert, Jr.	2.00

LIST OF UNPAID TAXES

211

Holt, Harold I.	4.54	Karpicz, Julius	35.97
Holt, Harry N.	63.58	Kaul, Joseph & Olga,	
Hone, Byron S., bal.	251.93	bal.	53.95
Hopkins, Carrie A.	47.63	Keeling, Ernest & Maud	
Horiangian, Osgan, bal.			29.21
	12.80	Kehoe, Martin	2.00
Howard, Emma J. &		Kelley, Susanne M.	52.92
Carrie H.	230.80	Kenerson, Joseph E.	80.24
Howard, Melville & Lil-		Kennedy, James	.51
lian C.	264.41	Kennedy, Margaret	34.30
Howatt, Ina M.	59.97	Kent, Annette	146.07
Hudson, Cora M.	205.26	Kimball, Adelaide F.	53.34
Hudson, Frank H.	2.00	Kimball, Warren A.	.64
Huggins, William	43.86	Klubok, Sam	77.68
Hughes, Ellen G.	8.03	Kmita, Louis	34.42
Hughes, Emma B., bal.	51.19	Knowlton, Frank P. &	
Hughes, William R.	40.82	Emma E	71.76
Hull, George H., heirs,		Knowlton, Helen M.	40.03
bal.	31.67	Kochansky, Lucy	126.34
Hume, Wesley P.	101.60	Kochansky, Victor	3.51
Hurd, Elizabeth	43.18	Koran, Nathan	21.97
Hussey, John B., bal.	3.89	Kosinski, Stefan	30.35
Hutchinson, Anna	85.73	Krebs, Harry E.	7.62
Hutchinson, Richard D.	2.54	Kudera, Anton, bal.	60.77
James, Leonessa, bal.	1.50	LaBelle, Sarah D., bal.	64.26
Jaquith, William C.	72.02	Lambert, Annie	30.73
Jeffrey, Clara A.	11.07	Lamoureux, Laura L.,	
Jeffrey, George W.	1.27	bal.	34.34
Jenkins, Christina	63.22	Landergin, James T.	3.81
Johanson, Anna H.	12.70	Langton, Alice E.	45.21
Johanson, Gerda S.	49.53	Lappen, George E.	7.33
Johnson, Ellen M.	449.43	Larson, Andrew J.	45.21
Johnson, Henry M.	189.38	Laskey, John H.	2.54
Johnson, Charles A.	57.15	Lavoie, Joseph O., bal.	41.98
Johnson, Samuel H. &		Lawrence, Frank L.	40.64
Mary E.	61.21	Learned, Blanche M.	39.12
Jones, Alfred, heirs	75.39	Learoyd, Francis V.	2.54
Jones, Arthur W.	1.70	LeBlanc, Judith, bal.	36.83
Jones, Helen R.	67.31	Leck, George A.	43.21
Jones, Henry L.	11.43	Lees, Annie & M. F.	
Jones, John C.	1.91	Cunningham, ex.	42.13
Kahler, Hilma J., bal.	11.44	Lehane, Mary	19.16

Lendall, Frank N., bal.	16.92	McLauren, John D.	.51
Lenihan, David	28.73	McLeod, Emily	6 86
Lenihan, Martin	37.57	McMahon, Michael F.	34.29
Leonowicz, Stanislaw	44.45	McNally, James R.	6.35
Lheureux, Jean B.	50.27	McNally, Mary E., bal.	49.20
Lillibridge, Ella E.	120.97	McKeen, Kenneth K.	65.64
Lillibridge, Herbert		McNeil, Joseph H.	115.63
M.	157.28	McNutt, Edward D.,	
Lindstrom, Paul V.	74.32	bal.	40.00
Lipson, Samuel	37.62	McTague, Terrance	150.14
Littlefield, Nellie S.	54.97	McWilliams, Harry T.	26.80
Livingston, Hugh &		Maclaren, Minnie P.	81.74
Mary	36.12	Macomber, George E.,	
Mewellyn, James H.	29.90	bal.	34.00
Lovejoy, Albert W.	139.40	Maher, Patrick J.	51.18
Luciano, Michele & Ag-		Maher, Patrick J. &	
nes E.	21.88	Margaret M.	16.00
Lundholm, Anna L.,		Mahoney, William J.	2.00
bal.	46.00	Mauerichio, Pasquale	
Lynch, Catherine	41.28	& Virginia	38.10
MacColl, Alexander	2.00	Manesiotis, Helen J.	43.76
McAuliffe, John	2.00	Manesiotis, John P.	.46
McDonald, Thomas	2.00	Mangini, Luigi R.	49.07
MacKenzie, Archibald	28.75	Mann, William A.	59.69
MacLeod, John A., bal.	44.12	Mansfield, Annie B. P.,	
McBrien, Edward W.	4.26	bal.	13.08
McCullough, John F.	51.08	Mansfield, Lorenzo	39.31
McCullough, John F.,		March, Morley G., bal.	15.69
Jr.	71.23	Marden, Lovina	78.87
McDonald, Julia M.	28.90	Margolskee, Hyman	49.98
McDonald, Thomas	8.89	Marlborough, Martin	
McElman, Sarah, bal.	224.28	N.	2.54
McGilvray, Sarah L.	17.07	Marr, Isabella S., bal.	14.25
McGilvray, Vincent J.	40.67	Marshall, C. Otis	2.00
McHatton, Charles W.	2.00	Marshall, J. Howard.	
McIntire, Minnie E.,		bal.	30.28
bal.	5.60	Marshall, Maud E.	52.67
McKay & Brady	30.48	Marston, Annie D.	72.90
McKeaggan, Donald	2 00	Marston, William M.	2.00
McKenna, Simon J.	18.80	Martenson, Samuel	28.60
McKenna, James	.84	Mason, Henry T.	55.16
McLaughlin, Maria	12.70	Mattson, Gustave A.	.71

Mattson, Ida O.	41.83	Murch, Edwin W.	2.00
Maxwell, Anna E.	2.54	Murphy, Joseph F.	2.00
Mazzoni, Antonio, bal.	39.12	Murphy, Robert J.	23.57
Meacom, Emma	90.93	Murray, Catherine A.	46.91
Meador, William D., bal.	61.12	Murray, John F.	12.70
Meador, William R.	2.00	Musick, Alice M., bal	25.00
Mellen, Mortimer H.	94.10	Muse, Charles S.	2.00
Merrithew, Isaac M.	6.35	Neal, Bernice M., bal.	44.99
Merrithew, Lydia F.	68.18	Neal, Mary E., bal.	49.36
Messerve, Clara E., bal.	57.62	Neal, Walter B.	36.83
Metcalfe, George E., bal.	150.00	Neale, Joseph F., bal.	16.63
Metzenroth, Frances F., bal.	40.81	Nelson, Adrian	65.43
Midgeley, Ernest	42.18	Nelson, Charles H. & Nellie M.	3.63
Milbery, Nehemiah S., bal.	97.56	Nelson, David R., adm.	42.39
Miller, Hattie & Henry	40.01	Nelson, Elin W. K.	81.73
Miller, James F., bal.	172.51	Nelson, Jane E.	44.32
Millett, George W.	2.00	Nelson, Myrtie M.	31.17
Milligan, Thomas	229.24	Nelson, Nellie M.	19.35
Minkler, Ernest N.	2.00	Nelson, Victor K.	24.16
Mitchell, Alvah I., adm.	78.49	Newhall, Albert H.	32.51
Montrose, Fred W.	2.00	Newhall, Bernt W. W.	64.50
Moore, Hattie E.	64.34	Newhall, Carrie L.	121.41
Moriello, Adelina	46.37	Newhall, Edgar P.	.38
Morime, Alta L.	38.74	Newhall, Elizabeth	53.34
Morin, Marie & Leon S. Francoeur	81.66	Newhall, Elmer B.	237.17
Morine, Nellie	71.63	Nicholson, George F.	70.49
Morrison, George	2.00	Nickerson, John A., ex.	10.16
Morrison, Hugh, Jr.	2.00	Nickerson, Stillman E.	51.24
Morrow, Eliza & John, bal.	67.45	Nickerson, William H.	15.24
Morse, Charles W.	49.73	Nockles, William, est.	26.91
Morse, Lewis	3.81	Noseworthy, Barnard	2.00
Morse, Philomena	29.24	Norton, Alfred E.	2.00
Moulton, Lucinda	45.72	Noyes, William F.	74.52
Mulkern, Mary C.	3.61	O'Brien, Alice	204.92
		O'Callaghan, Michael J.	14.43
		O'Hanlon, Peter & Annie	83.13
		O'Neil, Ivedell V.	68.23
		Oaklandvale Farm Corp.	983.38

Oldziejewski, Joseph, bal.	5.20	Pendleton, George V.	43.59
Oliver, Darius M.	63.65	Penney, Arthur F.	50.80
Oliver, Lida M.	85.09	Penney, Arthur F. & Walter H.	67.69
Olson, Robert	2.00	Penney, Clayton	1.27
Orne, Emma E.	11.43	Penney, Mary	91.92
Orr, Malcolm M., bal.	53.98	Penney, Mildred G.	18.97
Osgood, Daisy W.	45.85	Penney, Walter H.	78.74
Osoling, John, bal.	20.30	Percival, Chester A.	12.70
Ouimet, Cordelia	24.22	Percival, Ida L.	89.92
Ouimet, Ernest	11.39	Perkins, Annie J., bal.	112.51
Page, Justina C.	67.71		
Palmer, John E.	.76	Perry, William	7.62
Palmer, L. Etta, bal.	180.26	Perry, Fred J.	41.75
Paolo, Josie	9.80	Petterson, Carl A.	36.00
Pappas, Charles E.	35.38	Pettito, Emilo A.	.48
Parker, Anna C.	870.40	Pettito, Amelia A.	19.81
Parker, Charles E.	2.00	Philbrick, Lulu B.	117.19
Parker, Daniel A., est.	2.54	Pietro, Emilio di	40.64
Parker, Edgar H. & Samuel A., bal.	39.20	Pilling, Charles L.	60.08
Parker, Helen S.	58.88	Pitman, John C.	40.64
Parker, Lucinda B.	40.64	Platt, Grace D.	107.18
Parker, William F. E., bal.	46.81	Poland, Margaret	17.53
Parkins, John T.	62.74	Pooler, Bert E.	51.10
Parrott, Mary E.	70.13	Pope, Charles J. & Mary A.	51.71
Parsons, Flora L. C.	8.92	Porter, Edmund N.	2.00
Parsons, Leslie E.	129.74	Porter, Jonathan, bal.	23.18
Parsons, Leslie E. & Flora L.	176.64	Porter, Sarah W.	17.78
Parsons, Susie	15.90	Post, Albert E.	51.74
Pearce, Mary S.	6.35	Power, Ralph S., bal.	41.06
Pearce, William	20.32	Pranker, Bertie P.	7.62
Pearson, August, bal.	34.45	Pratt, James F.	37.72
Pearson, Evolina J.	15.01	Pratt, Susan S., bal.	13.89
Pease, Marion W.	45.72	Pratt, Mary D.	532.69
Pehrson, Bengt A. & Bengt P.	48.26	Pratt, Walter	2.00
Pelatowski, John	82.42	Price, Benjamin	54.39
Pelatowski, Martin	12.70	Price, Frank W.	7.62
Pelatowski, Victoria	243.76	Price, George M.	79.93
		Price, Louis N.	2.54
		Primpas, Vasil C. & Constantine	107.32

Priest, George L.	69.90	Robleski, George &	
Proctor, Joseph O.,		Stasia A.	44.50
trustee	180.01	Rodgers, George D.	.43
Pulsifer, Martha G.	47.60	Rodgers, Myrtle A.	17.78
Putney, Martha E., bal.	16.59	Rodgers, Vincie M.	84.46
Putnam, Walter E. S.,		Rodgers, William B.	3.81
bal.	10.00	Rodgers, William B. &	
Quint, Joseph J.	2.54	James H.	46.66
Quintino, Antonio &		Rogers, Helen M.	93.67
Francesca	19.28	Roghaar, Edward N.	.64
Raddin, George M.	2.00	Rossetti, Angelo	46.76
Randazzo, Angeline	41.24	Roth, John F.	1.09
Rca, Charles L.	2.00	Ruddock, Charles E.	2.54
Reed, Justin S.	2.00	Ruddock, Ella M.	67.89
Reed, Ruth D. Stevens	82.29	Ruscitti, Vincenzo &	
Rees, Adelaide D.,		Angelina	33.53
adm..	75.94	Russell, Robert	1.91
Reilly, John H.	1.90	Ryan, John	2.00
Remick, Robert E.,		Sachsse, Katie	70.87
adm.. bal.	14.42	Sackrison, Ernest J.	2.24
Remick, Robert E., bal.	39.28	Sackrison, Mary E.	27.08
Renda, Orazio & An-		Sampson, Thomas	62.56
gela	17.45	Samuel, Simon	32.54
Rich, Ethel H.	62.45	Sanborn, Almon E., bal.	25.00
Ri hards, Domethile	67.56	Sanborn, George F. &	
Richards, Henry	33.07	Lizzie V., bal.	24.92
Richardson, Charles		Saborn, Maud P., bal.	56.48
E.	36.20	Sargent, Frank S.	2.00
Richardson, Evelyn	147.86	Sargent, Sarah E. &	
Rizzotto, Mario & Mari-		Alexander Carter	38.70
anna	69.09	Savage, Catherine W.	78.74
Robbins, James W.	2.00	Savage, William	38.93
Robbins, Lincoln D.	1,499.31	Savolainen, Einar	48.26
Roberts, Harry D., bal.	27.96	Sawyer, Charles	2.54
Roberts, James R., bal.		Sawyer, Harrison H.	1.27
	40.72	Sawyer, Mary L.	68.48
Roberts, John B.	70.61	Scaplen, Marion	52.73
Robinson, A. Albert	11.94	Schein, Meyer	59.06
Robinson, Augusta D.	49.97	Seabury, Rose	43.02
Robinson, George E.	41.89	Searles, Sanford S.	.64
Robinson, William	62.5	Segal, Molly	6.35
Rogers, Caroline B.	59.49		

Sellick, W. Charles	25.40	Smith, Susan A.	745.32
Sellick, William C. & Susie M.	92.86	Smith, Victor N.	45.30
Semons, William H.	45.20	Snodgrass, Isabel R.	51.94
Serino, Antonio	6.35	Snow, Annie M., bal.	100.00
Serino, Antonio & Luisa	71.12	Snow, Henry J.	82.93
Serino, Carmino	5.08	Snow, William R., bal.	24.85
Serino, Vincenzo	1.91	Sosnowske, Adam	106.47
Shah, Bahadur L.	86.53	Soule, Lewis F. & Mary A., bal.	44.92
Shahbazian, Shahbaz	27.28	Sprague, Mary E.	63.54
Shaw, H. Edith, bal.	36.33	Sproul, Alvin F.	.38
Shaw, Jennie L.	34.96	Stanley, Lizzie A.	34.50
Shaw, Miles	2.00	Stanton, Joseph M.	3.73
Shepherd, Elizabeth C.	119.65	Stanton, Marjorie E.	38.53
Shepherd, Herbert F., bal.	33.46	Staples, Eva, bal.	39.67
Shirley, Archie L. & Annie L.	64.11	Staples, Ida, bal.	37.71
Shirley, Phares	51.67	Stearns, Frederick S. & Elizabeth B.	15.20
Shorey, Leforest	94.23	Stevens, Charles E.	33.01
Silver, Flora A., bal.	60.00	Stevens, Walter C.	69.60
Sim, William	1,751.52	Stiles, Nelson R., bal.	19.44
Simons, George W.	14.47	Stocker, Allan M.	128.27
Skelding, Alice	23.57	Stocker, Crawford H.	50.80
Small, Agnes C.	95.73	Stocker, Flora H.	35.00
Small, Nancie C. & Lil- lian G., bal.	19.29	Stocker, Frederic	913.34
Smiledge, Hattie E.	45.03	Stocker, Louisa M.	109.46
Smiley, Asa	2.00	Stockinger, August, bal.	27.52
Smith, Delia	42.80	Stohl, Peter O., bal.	14.69
Smith, Edward A.	21.58	Stoliker, Ernest M.	3.27
Smith, Elizabeth V.	39.51	Stoliker, James G.	2.54
Smith, Frances M.	44.01	Struthers, Arthur J.	13.97
Smith, Henry A.	2.00	Stuart, Arthur L., bal.	11.43
Smith, Henry G., bal.	26.30	Stuart, Ernest	116.12
Smith, James	31.12	Sullivan, Elizabeth, bal.	11.92
Smith, J. George	47.63	Surridge, Emma, bal.	7.41
Smith, Justin E., bal.	61.76	Surridge, Stephen J.	3.81
		Sullivan, Catherine A.	77.47
		Suttie, Ida E.	27.58
		Sverker, Gustaf A.	46.02
		Sverker, Henry J.	101.35

Sweezy, Robert J. & Ellie B.	77.62	Upham, Charles & Flor- ence R.	17.78
Symmes, Emma P., bal.	40.44	Vassallo, Arthur	1.27
Tarada, Josie, bal.	13.60	Vassallo, Celestina M.	253.24
Tardiff, George	2.54	Vatcher, Eugene & Emma, bal.	68.85
Tardiff, Maria	37.24	Vatcher, Phillip, bal.	22.54
Taylor, Walter A.	.46	Veazey, Nellie	46.99
Taylor, Fred D. & Car- rie E., bal.	32.50	Veiner, Jacob	28.88
Tebbetts, Albert B., bal.	57.76	Vernazza, Emanuel G.	56.67
Tennant, Nathaniel H.	66.65	Verrill, Carrie M.	58.34
Thomas, Fred M.	2.00	Vollm, Lena	56.31
Thomas, Nellie R.	51.44	Walcott, Julia R.	46.81
Thomas, Otto W., bal.	20.17	Walker, Charles C.	.38
Thorpe, Roland E. & others, trus.	160.78	Walker, Charles F. Jr., bal.	45.36
Tichy, Annie	67.03	Walker, Edward A., bal.	.30
Titus, John V.	21.62	Walsh, David, bal.	30.06
Towle, Herbert A.	67.55	Walsh, David J.	26.13
Town of Saugus, bal.	103.15	Walsh, Matthew F.	56.18
Townsend, Almira E.	7.62	Walton, Emma, bal.	50.92
Trainer, Emma W.	33.32	Walton, Samuel T.	2.00
Trainer, John	12.70	Walz, William	16.64
Trask, Charles H.	2.00	Warren, Hadley P., bal.	19.50
Trefethen, Frank L.	2.00	Washburn, David	15.23
Trefethen, Frederick A., est.	83.06	Watts, Amy C.	54.94
Trefethen, William A.	96.52	Webb, James, est., bal.	48.94
Trefry, George H., bal.	26.69	Webber, Mary L., bal.	26.76
Trigg, George E. & Mary E.	45.46	Welt, Charles E.	5.08
True, Harold E.	138.15	Welt, Hattie E., bal.	20.63
True, Harold E., Mrs., bal.	19.05	Whitaker, William H.	74.95
True, James B.	83.59	White, Charles	12.70
Trull, Silas, heirs, bal.	50.28	White, Charles A. & Vera S.	66.36
Tupper, William A.	12.85	White, Henry A. & Ethel G.	60.19
Turcott, Victoria M.	55.25	White, Melbourne W.	76.60
Turner, Mary E.	94.46	Whitford, Frank L., bal.	21.12

Whitford, William G.	2.00
Whiting, Nellie Porter	54.08
Whittier, Edward H.	.56
Whittier, Lizzie D., bal.	43.22
Whittredge, Ida L.	53.10
Wilcox, Minnie A.	48.77
Wild, William,	15.88
Wilcox, Roland S.	8.13
Wilder, Julia L.	90.09
Wilkinson, Frank A., bal.	55.07
Williams, Abram G. & Alice C.	22.35
Williams, Robert, bal.	.46
Williams, William	2.00
Wilson, Mary H., bal.	21.98
Wilson, Percy M.	24.59
Winslow, George W.	5.08
Wood, Roxie	28.80
Woodward, Daniel C.	71.72
Woodward, Harry, bal.	47.06
Wormstead, Charles N., Jr.	45.80
Wormstead, Charles N., bal.	40.24
Wormstead, Harriet A.	73.66
Wormstead, Mary E.	25.86
Wormstead, William E.	17.42
Wright, Guilford	2.00
Wright, Peter & Jeanie, bal.	36.33
Wry, Emily L.	40.36
Young, George P., bal.	22.97
Young, William H. Jr.	63.70
Zapski, Sebestyan	60.22
Ziemis, Stany	32.94
Zwierzycki, Charlotte M.	116.63

Non-Resident.

Ahearne, Catherine	\$5.21
Aechtler, William W.	107.54
Albolm, Adelaide	11.43
Aldworth, Eliza A.	119.25
Amerige, Charles W., bal.	23.10
Anderson, Gustaf T.	13.52
Anderson, Martha	72.60
Anistases, Gregories A. & Manuel Alexander	6.68
Ant, Stephen	9.79
Armstrong, John W. & Rose E.	12.07
Ashley, Emma M.	3.81
Asimakoplos, George D.	6.48
Atherton, Fred M.	61.56
Atwood, Francelia, trus.	4.45
Babb, Charles W.	6.12
Babbitt, Harry E.	76.58
Baird, Wallace H.	13.62
Baldwin, John & others, bal.	5.10
Bancroft, Frederick	4.45
Barnes, Dora H.	9.17
Barnes, Harry I.	5.72
Barr, Marshall N., bal.	30.00
Baston, William F.	.99
Baumgartin, Bernard	5.08
Benton, Matilda D. W., bal.	22.75
Bey, Fred	23.37
Biathrow, Nancy H., bal.	15.73
Bishop, John O.	33.53
Bishop, Louisa M.	50.13
Blackwood, James, bal.	17.89
Blakeley, George C.	23.98
Blomquist, O. P.	10.52
Bonelli, Walter H., bal.	152.45

Boutwell, Martha, bal.	23.65	Caselletto, John	2.44
Eoyadjian, Benjamin	11.07	Casselletto, Joseph	4.89
Bray, William F.	35.56	Caunt, Joseph	2.54
Breed, Samuel	5.08	Cenerazzo, Luigi, bal.	58.58
Breed, Nathan, heirs	3.18	Chase, James F.	191.98
Breen, James T.	10.52	Clarey, James P.	2.90
Brennan, Thomas F.	12.93	Clark, David J.	.64
Bridge, Lillian E., bal.	30.48	Clark, Lizzie A.	57.36
Brier, Herbert E.	127.00	Coburn, Mariam L.	6.48
Briggs, George F.	10.67	Cole, Helen M.	5.08
Briggs, James F.	87.75	Collins, Julia	74.30
Brigham, Frank P.	2.54	Collins, Micajah, heirs	6.35
Broadbent, Samuel	73.79	Conca, Mattes	4.88
Brown, J. Wesley	4.01	Conelly, Cornelius P.	
Brown, Louis B. & S.		& Mary	11.09
Fernald	24.13	Connare, Mary A.	5.74
Bruce, Anabelle	70.61	Connolly, Michael R.	283.68
Bruce, Ella M.	146.81	Cornish, Alice A., bal.	43.03
Buckley, Frederick B.	36.80	Cosgrove, Michael	6.10
Buckley, John H.	4.57	Costello, William H.	7.26
Buivid, Alex & Steph-		Coughlin, Agnes A.,	
anie	23.04	bal.	226.69
Burdett, J. Edwin, bal.	92.09	Coughlin, Frank W.,	
Burdett, Maud E.	7.65	bal.	360.96
Burke, James E., trus.,		Cox, Lillian M.	22.86
bal.	905.27	Cox, Thomas	16.88
Bursch, Lillian M.	91.62	Craig, Charles	3.43
Butman & Cressy	14.73	Craigie, William E.	12.70
Butterfield, George W.,		Crosby, Samuel L.	8.89
heirs	28.57	Crowley, J. Frank	47.98
Butterfield, Lucretia		Curello, Frank	3.81
B.	2.54	Currier, Lyman B.	3.81
Butterfield, Roscoe E.	14.61	Currier, Mary E.	4.37
Byrne, Ephraim	4.88	Curtis, Betsey B.	5.08
Byrne, Margaret J.	8.53	Curtis, Charles B.	.91
Cadieux, Joseph O.	17.26	Cusick, John	.64
Caliri, Domenico F.	16.10	Dacey, Frederick D.	6.35
Carbone, Pasquale A.	17.42	Dacey, Mary	1.27
Carlson, John A.	2.03	Daly, Cornelius L.	34.11
Carpenter, Mrs. L. M.	9.88	Dalrymple, John B.	6.35
Carpenter, Walter E.	3.86	D'Andria, Clemento,	
Casaleto, Joseph	2.54	bal.	46.53

Dane, Samuel H.	5.74	Flanagan, Catherine	5.00
Danielson, Lucy E.	12.17	Floyd, Nelson	8.26
Davies, John H.	49.98	Fogg, C. F.	3.05
Davis, Charles W.	6.10	Foley, William F.	5.16
Davis, Ellen M.	3.81	Folsom, Guy P.	53.19
Davis, Henry L.	2.90	Ford, Alverretta	14.96
Davis, Rodney	21.69	Forest, Nina L.	5.26
Deacon, Thomas C.	75.90	Foss, Frank W.	73.94
Dean, James L.	1.91	Foster, James	3.43
Dedominicas, Secontino,		Foster, James A.	4.29
	6.27	Fowle, Leonard & Rich-	
DeFronza, Achille	8.23	ard Pierce, trs.	54.94
Degisi, Peter	9.17	Foye, Sarah H.	4.34
Devapoulos, Demetrios	5.59	Fritz, Samuel	3.71
DiMento, Domenica	6.35	Gannino, Angelo A.	6.35
Doten, Charles F.	4.42	Geizer, Gertrude	3.81
Doucette, Laura J.	3.68	Gell, Alfred	10.85
Dow, Bessie	7.37	Generazzo, Antonio	26.16
Driscoll, James J.	10.26	Gerry, Samuel	7.62
Duggie, Emily M.	1.27	Gilman, Mabel L.	63.17
Dwinell, Margaret	16.51	Glidden, Alonzo W., trus.	
Dykeman, George W.	8.28		93.88
Eddy, David M.	98.25	Glynn, Howard S., bal.	6.59
Engerman, George H.,		Goldie, George	40.13
est.	150.88	Goneau, Louis	5.59
Engerman, William A.		Goodrich, Lilla F.	5.72
& W. S. Burt, trus.	559.40	Gould, Clarissa	3.81
Estes, C. H. & H. H.	3.81	Gould, James A. & Nel-	
Fairchild, Henry D.	3.12	lie L., bal.	33.99
Farmer, Everett W.	5.08	Gracobbi, Antonio	67.18
Fasano, Rosa, bal.	25.00	Grant, Emma M.	2.54
Faust, Howard M.	9.14	Gray, Eliza A.	55.88
Fay, Avis, bal.	1.35	Gray, Margaret A.	51.10
Fay, Mildred	6.35	Green, C. Haywood	54.94
Fecteau, Oliver	55.87	Greenwood, Charles W.,	
Feeley, J. J.	5.08	bal.	30.31
Fenna, Everhilda	10.08	Grutchfield, Daisy B.	3.43
Fenton, Mary E.	4.04	Habeshian, Gabriel	9.53
Fernald, Gertrude A.	7.32	Hall, Albert J.	6.73
Ferrini, Frank	32.23	Hallett, Harold E. & F.	
Fisker, Theodore W.	148.01	C. Williams	3.81
Fiske, Albert	44.45	Hamel, Rose A.	9.14

LIST OF UNPAID TAXES

2 1

Hanson, Peter S.	99.25	Kelley, Thomas B.	2.54
Hayes, Mary E.	5.08	Keogh, Katherine L.	3.18
Hazen, Effie D.	3.18	Kimball, Annie M., bal.	
Herlihy, William R.	6.35		162.80
Herrick, Frank W.	68.21	Kloslowski, Andrew	33.71
Hertach, Hannah S.	63.20	Knapp, G. E.	78.99
Heter, Peter	1.52	Knudson, Claus & Grist	
Higham, Annie	3.96	Linquest	8.94
Higham, George J.	7.77	Kochwas, Demetro	30.51
Hill, Charles H.	9.79	Kurth, William J., adm.	
Hill, Francis M., adm.	12.70		12.55
Hinchcliffe, Martha A.	8.00	Lakeman, Carleton H.	
Hjort, Axel	11.43	& Lottie A.	40.34
Hobbs, George M.	15.24	Langley, Abbie	29.72
Hobbs, George M.,		Langley, Laura F.	14.90
trus.	6.99	LaRizza, Louis	14.63
Hoffman, Carl & Annie	7.62	LaRizza, Vincent	2.97
Holbrook, Rufus H.	2.54	Larsan, Henry A.	4.45
Holden, Annie R.	3.43	Lawson, Frederick J.	18.77
Hood, Robert P.	42.93	LeBaron, Albion D., bal.	
Horan, Mary A.	3.81		26.44
Howard, Edward E.,		Lemmon, James J.	33.78
bal.	54.11	Leslie, George M., bal.	41.69
Huerth, Hubert	3.43	Lewis, Alvina W.	100.38
Hunt, Annie F.	54.99	Libbey, Alice E.	18.63
Hurd, Albert W.	17.94	Linehan, John J.	10.54
Hussey, Lucy M.	12.67	Logan, Margaret M.	2.95
Hussey, Mary L.	48.90	Lovering, Harrison.	
Husson, Alfred	3.86	bal.	21.36
Hutchinson, William S.	43.18	Lowell, George A., bal.	10.23
Iannizzi, Amelia	47.63	Lynde, A. Selwin	38.75
Johnson, A. Dudley	142.71	Lynde, Alonzo V., heirs	
Johnson, John M.	2.54		24.10
Johnson, Marion M.	54.10	Lynde, Julia M.	8.28
Johnston, Richard H.,		MacDonald, Ronald	61.19
bal.	12.70	McBrien, Lydia E.	147.07
Kalsaulis, Christian,		McCarthy, Elizabeth	1.91
bal.	43.52	McCarthy, Ella	5.08
Katzman, Morris.	4.34	McDowell, Thomas J.	70.69
Kearns, William	4.52	McGovern, Harriet E.	72.47
Keith, Ira B.	417.20	McKenna, Eliza	1.32
Kelley, Thomas	1.27	McKenna, Patrick J.	2.74

McNeill, Rhoda	6.65	Newhall, Asa T.	26.67
Mahoney, Margaret E.	4.04	Newhall, Guy, adm.	6.35
Mann, Ida	3.43	Newhall, Herbert B.	559.49
Mansfield, May B.	10.77	Nickerson, Bertram	8.89
Mansfield, Wilbur F.	38.20	Noftal, Gertrude B.	4.27
Martin, John C.	84.42	Norgren, Jacob	9.79
Martinoli, Joseph & Iride	11.53	Nunn, Charles C.	21.59
Mathers, Taylor W.	80.85	O'Brien, Catherine	75.34
Maynard, William H.	289.48	O'Brien, Cecelia	4.75
Merrill, Alfred T.	23.16	O'Brien, John	12.24
Merrill, Mervil S., heirs, bal.	21.92	O'Neil, Mary C.	4.70
Messina, Michael	8.46	O'Neill, Edward	81.28
Messolongites, Xeno- phon G.	26.59	Ober, Arthur B.	66.94
Meston, Lyman S.	20.04	Olson, Carl O.	3.00
Miller, Arthur E.	14.10	Otis, J. Franklin, bal.	67.54
Miller, Julius	3.81	Page, M. Vera	4.39
Mitchell, Helen M.	27.94	Palmer, Sarah E.	.61
Molloy, John H.	3.48	Parker, Frank L.	8.28
Mongeau, Ethel & Isi- dore	6.12	Parker, Jessie L.	2.77
Monk, Ella L., bal.	150.37	Parker, Katie	24.56
Moody, Henry S., trus- tee, bal.	1.726.38	Parker, Sumner I., heirs	3.81
Moore, Charles D. C.	3.81	Parker, William P.	2.24
Moore, Henry H.	5.28	Parry, Mary, est., bal.	20.92
Moore, Luke S.	6.96	Persson, Otto F.	62.98
Morrison, Josiah T.	5.44	Petralia, Sebastiano	5.79
Morse, Annie G.	6.10	Petrucelli, Vincenzo	1.98
Morton, Anna M.	2.29	Pickering, Christine	4.27
Moulton, Roy L.	5.54	Pielka, Wojeiech	8.22
Mozzone, Diarora, bal.	10.18	Pines River Club	9.14
Munroe, George E.	9.41	Pishon, Harriet S.	7.62
Munroe, Katherine M.	22.23	Pitkin, Harry L.	5.26
Murphy, Richard E.	6.30	Pitt, Rhael	17.09
Murray, John J.	8.66	Porter, Lydia A.	51.04
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	5.08	Portsmouth Trust Co.	81.18
Nagles, Deborah	10.46	Raddin, Annie N., bal.	40.00
Nelson, Otto	7.52	Raddin, Annie N. & Wil- liam A.	7.62
		Ralph, Mrs. W. F.	5.08
		Randall, Helen M.	262.79
		Randall, Henry T.	10.16
		Randall, Lucy A.	6.99

LIST OF UNPAID TAXES

223

Randazzo, Philip	2.34	Smith, Jane	8.51
Raymond, Archie	3.15	Smith, Joseph N.	3.18
Raynes, Benj. B.	10.77	Smith, Mary B.	13.31
Rees, Abbie B.	13.64	Smith, Milinda	8.89
Reeve, Ida M.	34.26	Smith, Melinda &	
Reynolds, Harry E.	19.18	Lillian	10.01
Rice, Wilbur P.	11.43	Spencer, Benj. F. &	
Richards, Amable &		Blanche A.	15.32
Anthony	7.24	Spencer, Thomas	12.70
Richardson, Ida O.	12.80	Spinney, Benj. F.	5.08
Richardson, John L.	9.70	Starkey, Margaret C.	115.03
Rock, Arthur W.	21.44	Stetson, Anna E.	4.06
Rogers, George E.	298.58	Stevens, Mary L.	7.90
Rogers, Harlow H.,		Stone, Mary E.	2.82
bal.	244.84	Sullivan, Honora	5.66
Ronan, John	2.16	Sullivan, Mary A.	10.16
Rossetti, Frank, bal.	35.36	Sullivan, Michael	9.22
Rowe, Gilbert B.	62.83	Symonds, John	6.35
Rowe, Walter	6.57	Tertzag, Jacob K.	6.35
Royce, Florence	2.92	Thomas, Caroline A.	85.42
Ruge, Josephine May	5.08	Thompson, Ruel W.	18.71
Russell, George W.	1.27	Thomson, Emma A.	30.40
Sapan, Fannie	1.83	Thomson, Thomas B.	3.35
Sargent, Lucy C., est	39.40	Timson, Capitola	61.85
Savage, Henry H. &		Torelli, Luigi	84.71
others, trus.	104.24	Trask, Henry L.	50.52
Savio, Guiseppe	4.01	Trefry, George	4.65
Savoy, Eugene	4.75	Trott, Walter H.	10.53
Scherf, Max	3.05	Trow, Edgar M.	36.83
Schroder, Annie E.	82.42	Turnbull, James	6.71
Scurto, Vincenzo	6.86	Ura, Michael	1.52
Shannon, Mary E.	32.26	Vitale, Mary	45.36
Sheridan, Agnes V.	2.72	Vroom & Healey	34.41
Sidel, William &		Wales, Edward C.	18.29
others	45.11	Walker, Charles F.	27.27
Simms, Clara B.	2.57	Walker, Mary A.	17.81
Simms, John J.	3.99	Walker, Mary E.	36.83
Skinner, Harold A.	5.89	Ward, Henry, bal.	59.39
Smiledge, George W.	1.91	Warren, Mae & Ada	4.29
Smith, Adelbert H.	3.86	Waterhouse, Charles E.	5.54
Smith, Elmer E.	4.50	Wells, James E.	2.54
Smith, Emma J.	7.95	Wells, Lena C.	24.05

Welsh, Mabel C.	33.02	Williams, John J.	10.16
Welsh, Willard, bal.	480.80	Williams, William	44.27
Werda, Teofila	2.11	Wilson, Herbert N.	55.03
Westall, Henry A.	61.26	Wing, Henrietta	1.27
Westall, Laura M.	82.70	Winkeller, Samuel &	
Whall, William B. F.	4.70	Eli	8.23
Whitaker, William B.	19.42	Worcester, Edgar L.	2.21
Whorf, W. L.	5.08	York, Viola	5.33
Willard, Carrie	2.49	Worthington, William,	
Welsh, Willard, Realty		bal.	33.37
Co.	193.74	Ywanski, Alexander	3.25
Willey, George O.	5.54	Ziegler, Arthur A.,	
Willey, Milley F.	6.35	adm.	42.20

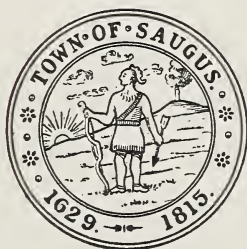
Have collected since January 1, 1915, not included in the above list, \$12,637.88, leaving uncollected \$74,346.77.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Collector.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1914



SAUGUS HERALD PRINT.
1915.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

And Assignment of Schools.

JOSEPH G. BRYER, Chairman	Term expires 1917
High School, Felton, Emerson.	
MRS. ANNA S. HASTINGS, Secretary,	Term expires 1916
Cliftondale, Lincoln, Armitage.	
MRS. MARY A. HANSON	Term expires 1916
Roby, Oaklandvale, Old School.	
MISS CLARA J. CALLEY	Term expires 1915
Ballard, Mansfield.	
ARTHUR S. EDMANDS	Term expires 1915
North Saugus, Lynnhurst, Manual Training.	

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

WILLIAM F. SIMS, Residence, 15 Emery Street.

Office Hours: At Town Hall, 8 to 9 A. M. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays; 4 to 5 P. M. Mondays, Tuesdays and Thursdays. At Brick School, Cliftondale, 8.30 to 9 A. M., Wednesdays.

SCHOOL CALENDAR.

Winter term (8 weeks). December 28—February 19, 1915.

Spring term (8 weeks), March 1—April 23, 1915.

Summer term (8 weeks), May 3—June 25, 1915.

Grammar School graduation, Thursday, 2 P. M., June 24, 1915.

High School, Friday 8 P. M., June 25, 1915.

Fall term (16 weeks), Tuesday, September 7—Wednesday, December 22, 1915.

Thanksgiving recess, 2½ days, beginning at noon Wednesday.

Winter term (8 weeks) January 3—February 25, 1916.

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL.

2-2—2-2 on the fire alarm, and street lights turned on five minutes.

At 7.30 A. M. means that the High School session for that day will begin at 9 o'clock.

At 8.10 A. M. means no morning session in any school whether the previous signal was given or not.

At 11.30 A. M., or 12.45 P. M., no afternoon sessions.

Report of School Committee.

By a recent vote of the town, the membership of the School Committee of the town of Saugus was increased from three to five. The Committee as a whole believe that this increase was a judicial and beneficial thing to do at this time. There has been a great deal of time spent by the Committee in studying the conditions existing in our public schools and they have given their best efforts toward the solution of the difficulties as they have found them. The judgment of five persons with an intimate knowledge of the situation existing in any problem is as a rule superior to that of any three persons, and if the town in the future is able to secure five persons to serve upon this Committee who will give their time and best attention to the work set forth before them, we believe that the school affairs can be administered with greater care and efficiency than with a Committee composed of only three members.

Great consideration has been given to the expenditure of the appropriation for repairs, and we believe that greater permanent improvement in the condition of the school buildings has been secured by the expenditure of this appropriation during the current year than has been obtained for a long time in the past. Special attention has been given to the provisions in the various school houses affecting the health of the children, because we believe that this is of prime importance in the welfare of the town. During the summer vacation the floors of nearly every school room in the town were thoroughly cleansed and oiled with special preparation for the use in school houses. By so doing, much of the dust incident to the use of school rooms has been eliminated, and the buildings kept in a much cleaner and healthier condition than heretofore. The desks in the North Saugus, Lynnhurst, Armitage, Oaklandvale and High Schools were thoroughly cleaned and the tops refinished and varnished, and it is the intention of the Committee during the ensuing year to complete the work throughout the town.

The work of installing a new plumbing system at the Lynnhurst school, which was provided for under a special appropriation at the March town meeting, has been completed, and we feel that a very satisfactory piece of work was obtained with the funds at hand.

The problem of refitting and repairing the old building at Saugus Centre was more expensive than was contemplated because of the requirements of the State Building Inspectors, relative to the sanitary arrangements at that school. We were, however, able to keep within our appropriation and to finish the work in excellent condition. We believe the building as it now stands will compare favorably with any school building in the town, and should not again be abandoned without serious consideration. The building, though old, is strong, well lighted, heated and ventilated, and as a whole, makes a very satisfactory school house. In connection with this building we would advise some action be taken by the town in order that some proper name may be selected for it. We feel that it would be an excellent idea to place upon all buildings which have been named by vote of the town some suitable designation.

Considerable time and thought was spent in remedying certain unsanitary conditions at the North Saugus School. We believe by doing what has been done there, conditions in that respect will be made satisfactory for a long time to come. The work laid out under the appropriation made at the last town meeting for changing the plumbing system at the Clifftondale School is progressing. During the spring and summer months, the Committee was unable to get a satisfactory bid to do this work, and they did not feel that they should overrun their appropriation by proceeding with the work when they knew it could not be done with the sum voted by the town for that purpose. Owing to industrial conditions, however, we have secured a satisfactory figure during the last few months, and are now going forward with the work, which should be completed before the annual town meeting.

Upon Mr. Butterworth's resignation in the spring, your Committee put forth their best efforts to procure a suitable successor for him, and out of a large number of applicants, the Committee and the Superintendent, after care-

ful consideration and investigation, chose Mr. Arthur L. Williams, formerly principal of the High School of Bristol, Rhode Island. Mr. Williams is a young man filled with enthusiasm for this work and was especially recommended to us on account of his strict discipline and high scholastic attainments. In view of the situation as he found it at the beginning of his work, we feel that though the time is short that the results which he has obtained during the past few months justified the Committee in making the choice which they did. Under his direction the new corps of teachers is working harmoniously.

Your committee has felt throughout the time that they have been in office that a clerk should be procured to assist Mr. Sims in carrying on his work as superintendent. Because of the new requirements of State Law relative to reports, records, etc., which must be kept by the superintendent of schools, a situation had developed where it became necessary for the superintendent to devote a large share of his time to the clerical work incident to his position. In view of the salary which we are paying to Mr. Sims, we thought that it was not a good business proposition to continue this policy. We attempted to make arrangements with the Board of Water Commissioners, whereby we could share the services of the clerk of that department, but after several conferences we found that it was not practical to do so, and have procured a clerk who shall give her whole time to the work of this department. We believe that this is the proper thing to do at this time and will enable Mr. Sims to give much more time to the supervision of the work of the individual teachers and allow him to keep in far closer touch with the conditions in the various schools than he has been able to do in the past.

Domestic Science in its second year is no longer an experiment. The room formerly used for this and Physical Laboratory work has been given over entirely to cooking and sewing, which with its splendid lighting and ventilating arrangement, makes an ideal place to carry on this work. Over one hundred girls are receiving instruction in cooking and household sanitation, in addition to which, sections of these classes are daily preparing and serving a luncheon to several hundred children. It has not been the intention to make a profit on the luncheon, but

to feed the children at actual cost. The success of this course, we believe, is due not only to our efficient teacher, but to the hearty cooperation of Principal Arthur L. Williams.

In addition to the courses in cooking, two hundred girls are learning to sew, this course having been extended to include the seventh grade.

During the latter part of last year the Felton School under the initiative of its efficient principal, Miss Maria Smith, organized a Parent-Teacher Association with Mrs. L. N. Adams as president. This society has now a large membership and is taking up some needed improvements. Among other things it is urging the acceptance by the town of School Street over which so many children must pass to the Felton School and which is so often almost impassable. But more than this, the association is bringing into closer relationship the two great agencies in the education of the child—the home and the school.

The school supplies have this year, as well as last, been put out to competitive bidders. This year the bidders were requested to submit two bids, one for prices on the entire amount, and one, their lowest prices for separate items, thus enabling us to secure supplies at the lowest price consistent with quality.

We wish that there might be a small appropriation for school grounds, which in many instances present a very neglected appearance. The Felton School yard in particular, with its fine growth of shrubbery, if properly graded would be an ornament to the town. We believe, as we stated last year, that every building is entitled to a suitable approach in the way of a cement walk, at least, but we have no funds which can be used for that purpose.

The boys of the High School are taking a more active interest in athletic matters and your Committee believes that this should be encouraged to a reasonable and moderate degree. We realize the growing need of a suitable athletic field or playground in our town and arrangements have been made whereby a proposition will be presented to the citizens of the town in concrete form and allow the citizens to vote intelligently upon the matter. We trust that it will be given their serious consideration and when the facts are presented to them, the necessary

funds will be forthcoming to provide suitable grounds for athletic events of the public schools and other organizations of the town.

The congestion at the High School has been temporarily relieved by placing two sections of the Ninth grade in the old school building refitted for that purpose.

The Superintendent in his report has clearly and intelligently presented the needs of the town in the way of new housing facilities for our schools. It will be necessary during the coming year to run double sessions in the High School, whereby the Ninth grade and the High School may be accommodated in this building. Your Committee does not feel that this will to any extent, interfere with the educational results obtained by those children attending school in the afternoon sessions. We do assume, however, that it will meet with some objection from the parents of those children, but in view of the increasing cost of our school system we believe that some inconvenience should be overlooked on the part of these parents in the interests of the economical management of the town.

Your Committee has given particular attention to the expenditure of the appropriations voted for school purposes at the last annual town meeting. We have used every effort to keep the expenses of our school system down to a figure consistent with efficient and thorough principles of education. We have attempted to be economical rather than parsimonious in all our expenditures, and are able to return to the town as an unexpended balance on our general appropriation of nearly \$850, and we were able to keep within all of our other appropriations excepting the appropriation for the Lynnhurst school, where owing to conditions arising during the work and the requirements of the State Building Inspectors, there was an overrun of \$17.50.

There may exist in the public schools of the town of Saugus, matters which do not meet with the approval of all its citizens. Many of those things exist because of the fact that they are not brought to the attention of the proper authorities for correction. Your Committee gives as much time as possible to the proper study of the existing conditions, but cannot know all the problems that exist. The Committee will be especially grateful to any citizen

of the town who will bring to their attention or to the attention of the superintendent, any matters which they feel need correction in any department of the public schools.

Respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH G. BRYER,

ANNA S. HASTINGS,

MARY A. HANSON.

CLARA J. CALLEY,

ARTHUR S. EDMANDS,

School Committee.

Report of Superintendent of Schools.

To the School Committee of the Town of Saugus:

The twenty-second annual report of the Superintendent of Schools is here presented. In previous reports much space has been devoted to school accommodations, coaching teachers, double promotions, manual training, domestic science, business course for the High School, gardening, playgrounds, courses of study, etc. It is not my intention to discuss at this time any of these matters at very much length, but rather to briefly report what is being done at the present time in some of these undertakings.

Manual Training.

We now have a man devoting his entire time to teaching manual training. The boys in grades seven and eight have it one hour per week through the whole year. The boys in grade nine and in the first and second years of the High School have it one and one-half hours per week. The employment of a teacher for full time permits us to give this work to the seventh grade and the High School boys, who previously have not been given this opportunity on account of insufficient time for the teacher. We have reason to believe that this lengthening of the course in manual training will greatly improve the quality of our work along this line.

Domestic Science.

This work is in charge of a graduate of the Household Arts Department of the Framingham Normal School, who gives her entire time to our schools. Good work is being done both in the grades and in the High School. This department now has full charge of the High School lunch room and is conducting the same with increasing efficiency and satisfaction to all concerned.

With the start that has been made there is no reason why our course in domestic science should not become one of the most efficient and practical courses offered by our public schools.

Double Promotions.

This year the only pupils attempting double work are in the sixth grade. The pupils in the seventh and eighth grades have had their opportunity for this work in the past two years. In general, a pupil ought not to attempt double work more than once during the elementary course. So long as we have a nine year course below the high school with the age of entrance at six years of age, provision ought to be made somewhere in the course for the "A" pupil to shorten the elementary course one year. By making this provision we do away with that promiscuous and vicious "skipping of grades" that prevailed in our schools previous to the advent of "double promotions" beginning with the sixth grade.

High School Business Department.

With an equipment of fifteen typewriters and an experienced and competent teacher at the head of the department we start this year upon a real efficient business course in the High School. We are striving to make our instruction in stenography, typewriting and bookkeeping so thorough and practical that when a pupil has satisfactorily completed the course he or she will be able to render satisfactory office service. We need more typewriters and more room for the necessary expansion of this department.

Gardening.

There is a strong demand here for more specific instruction in gardening. For several years about seven hundred of our pupils have been raising vegetables as members of the state agricultural clubs. For the past two years we have had a prize winner in the state contests for the best results from an eighth of an acre of potatoes. The entire work of gardening is worthy of more attention than we have given it in the past.

Playgrounds.

While we need larger playgrounds than we now have we are not making full use of those we already possess. All our school grounds are in need of playground apparatus. A few hundred dollars spent upon our school grounds would do much towards meeting the persistent demand for more playgrounds.

For those games requiring a larger area than the school yard the school committee should be given an appropriation that would provide suitable places for such games.

In fact, the entire expense of school athletics should be met by a town appropriation and spent under the specific direction of the school authorities. These activities are school activities and as such should be managed in the same manner as any other school undertaking, not for the benefit of a few but for the good of all. The practice of school children of whatever age contracting bills and begging funds is fraught with many dangers. Its tolerance in any community is unnecessary, and its remedy too simple to occasion anxiety or dissatisfaction.

Most of our school grounds have a front yard and a back yard. Wherever the front yard can be dispensed with as a playground it ought to be a matter of civic pride to make it as beautiful and as attractive as any private lawn along the street. But if it is necessary to choose between the playground and the beautiful lawn let us give the preference to the playground. Without health and vigor the enjoyment of the beautiful is hardly to be expected.

The Ninth Grade.

If the ninth grade is to be taught as we are forced to teach it this year we had better make provision to teach it with each grammar school as was done before the ninth grades were consolidated at the High School. With the abolition of departmental teaching for this grade most of the advantages of consolidation have been lost. The ninth grade should not be considered an elementary school. Its work should be mostly high school work, and it should be organized and taught as high school work. The ninth grade pupils are of high school age and should be dealt

with as high school pupils. Those elementary subjects that are to be taught in the ninth grade should be given by no different method than that used in presenting the same to a class of high school seniors.

Teaching in High and Elementary Classes.

President Eliot, President Emeritus of Harvard University, has said that in matters of discipline there should be no difference in methods from the kindergarten through the university; that, all the way along we are dealing with human beings subject to the same emotions, feelings and desires. Yet we all know that in practice there has been a wide difference. The same is fundamentally true in matters of instruction, leading the child from the known to the discovery of the unknown. The difference is one of practice and not of theory. In matters of discipline the elementary teacher is more often at fault. In matters of instruction the high school teacher is more often the transgressor. And why? Because the high school teacher has not been trained to teach. He is too often a mere task master assigning big lessons and hearing recitations while he does little or no teaching. He expects to hear most excellent recitations of what others have taught or of what his pupils have been able to learn by their own unguided effort. He expects the pupil to be able to spell every word in the English language, to compose in the style of a Shakespeare, a Milton or a Carlyle, to solve any problem in arithmetic, to answer any question about the world's history, to locate unhesitatingly every little hamlet that some war has brought into prominence, and so on through the entire field of human knowledge. If the pupil fails, swift, sure and unstinted will be the condemnation meted out to him by the high school teacher. Is it any wonder that the high school graduates such a small percentage of its pupils? **More pupils leave the high school on account of a lack of interest in the work of the high school than on account of necessity.**

The foregoing comment upon the work of the high school is not specific, but general; not local, but universal. In our own High School we are endeavoring to adapt the work to the needs of the pupils. The introduction of manual training, domestic science and business courses is but

a step in this direction. As a result I have never seen greater interest and enthusiasm in the work of the High School than prevails at present. We have every reason to expect the High School to grow not only in the number of its pupils, but in efficiency, in a finer quality of work done there. A public school exists for the pupils whom it serves. If the pupils need and desire Latin, let us teach them Latin. If they need and desire Spanish, let us teach them Spanish.

School Accommodations.

This same principle of adaptation needs to be applied to the upper grades of our grammar schools also. In order to make this adaptation in a community like ours we need to consolidate these upper grades. We then may have departmental teaching as in the High School. Teachers will be selected not because they can teach all subjects fairly well, but because each can teach some one subject unusually well. The ninth grade will be eliminated because not needed. If we desire economy and efficiency at the same time this is our only course.

This year two ninth grade divisions have been crowded out of the High School. Next year all of the ninth grade and one division of a High School class will be crowded out. The situation is serious and greatly affects the efficiency of the work of our schools. Delay in providing adequate accommodations means a loss both financial and educational. A plan of double sessions one group using the building in the morning and another group using it in the afternoon would give temporary relief, but not without some inconvenience. I know of communities that would make our school plant accommodate twice as many pupils as now. It is not a difficult undertaking for a community to put two school days into one working day.

Teachers' Salaries.

When the maximum salaries of our teachers was advanced one hundred dollars it enabled us to increase the number of trained and more experienced teachers in our employ. To nearly all the teachers who left us last June we offered a fifty dollar increase in salary, yet we were

unable to keep them. Other places have advanced salaries too, so that the gap between us remains about the same. Our practice, recently begun, of requiring all teachers to begin at the minimum salary regardless of the conditions and requirements of particular schools deserves unqualified condemnation. In some instances I know positive harm has resulted from it. I know of no other school system that has such a practice. We know our schools and we know the kind of teachers needed to successfully teach them. If the minimum salary can not procure the kind of teacher needed for a particular school then let us see what we can do with a larger salary provided we do not exceed our maximum. In justice to the taxpayer and in justice to the children entrusted to our care no other course is defensible. Only when we have used all the funds at our disposal for what in our judgment is for the best interests of our schools are we entitled to the commendation of "well done, good and faithful servants."

Some Good Things.

We are still increasing the number of our trained and experienced teachers.

Our schools were never better supplied with books and material for doing school work.

We have spent more money for reference works this past year at the High School than in all the previous years taken together.

Excepting music, we have no part time teachers.

We have fewer pupils than ever repeating the previous year's work. One considerable group of pupils promoted "on trial" is up to grade in its work and its advancing quite satisfactorily.

The health conditions about our schools are improving, although the air in most of them is too dry to be considered healthful.

Medical inspection is becoming more effective. The admonitions of the school physicians are being heeded more and more.

Our business and domestic science departments have made a commendable start.

A greater spirit of co-operation throughout the School Department is evident.

Needs.

New walks and improved grounds at the High School.
Some playground apparatus for all our school grounds.

At least one large athletic field to be bought or rented by the Town.

Some attention to the school accommodations at North Saugus and at Lynnhurst. With so many grades per teacher we can not wisely crowd more children into these rooms. The physical and health conditions also forbid placing more pupils in these rooms.

More medical inspection. By that I mean the employment of a school dentist and a school nurse. The cost of this additional work would be a trifle and much less than what we are now paying for medical inspection.

One more teacher for backward pupils.

A nominal addition of equipment for all special departments.

A revised code of regulations for the School Department that will carefully define the duties of all connected with the department.

One new building for the seventh and eighth grades and the elimination of the ninth grade.

The organization of our school system on the basis of either "the six and six plan" or the six year elementary course with junior and senior high schools of three years each.

A larger and more suitable office for the School Department.

State aid to make our school problem the equal in cost and efficiency to that of the other towns and cities of the commonwealth.

Conclusion.

The foregoing words together with the following tables and statistics should give to our citizens some idea of our public school activities. To the citizens I am truly grateful not only for a large and generous appropriation that has made possible the work now being done in our schools but also for their expression of confidence in me personally.

To you, the School Committee, I am also grateful not only for the confidence you have reposed in me but also for your co-operation in seeking to advance the welfare of our schools. The first duty of the superintendent relates to the matter of instruction. Therefore, in the selection of teachers and the direction of their work, in the planning of courses of study and in the selection of textbooks his recommendation is of paramount consideration. I am glad to publicly state here that I find it a pleasure to exercise this grave responsibility not only in accordance with statute law but also in accordance with the wishes of all interested in the welfare of our schools.

To the teachers whose labors more than any other factor determine the standard of our schools I wish to express my appreciation of their constant endeavor. As is the teacher so is the school. I commend them for a faithful performance of their duties.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM FISHER SIMS,

Superintendent of Schools

Saugus, Massachusetts,
January 16, 1915.

Statistics for School Year Ending June 30, 1914.

Total cost of schools.....	\$54,931 88
Enrollment	2,052
Average membership	1,949.8
Cost per pupil based on enrollment.....	\$26 77
Cost per pupil based on average membership.	\$28 17
Cost per pupil for High School books.....	\$3 11
Cost per pupil for High School supplies....	\$1 69
Cost per pupil for High School fuel.....	\$2.605
Cost per pupil for elementary supplies.....	\$.98
Cost per pupil for elementary school books..	\$.74
Cost per pupil for elementary school fuel...	\$1 81

School Census, September 1914.

Five to seven years of age, 161 boys; 210 girls: total, 371.

Seven to fourteen years of age, 760 boys; 704 girls: total, 1,464.

Fourteen to sixteen years of age, 133 boys; 152 girls: total, 285.

Illiterates, sixteen to twenty-one years of age, 2 boys, 1 girl: total, 3.

MEDICAL INSPECTION.

Examination by School Physicians.

Ailments.	Dr. Parcher.	Dr. Gale.	Dr. Perkins.	Total.
Adenoids -----	52	7	226	285
Chickenpox -----	4	8	---	12
Conjunctivitis -----	--	2	---	2
Curvature of Spine-----	--	1	---	1
Decayed teeth -----	108	21	77	206
Deafness -----	2	6	---	8
Discharge from ear-----	3	--	---	3
Boils -----	--	--	1	1
Chorea -----	3	--	---	3
Enlarged glands -----	8	22	4	34
Enlarged tonsils -----	64	11	52	127
Tonsilitis -----	2	4	1	7
Eczema of the nose-----	--	--	2	2
Wearing glasses -----	--	14	---	14
Malnutrition -----	--	1	---	1
Heart disease -----	--	1	---	1
Impetigo contagiosa -----	3	5	1	9
Inflamed eyelids -----	2	--	1	3
Mental deficiency -----	--	1	---	1
Nasal catarrh -----	--	4	---	4
Old dislocation -----	--	--	1	1
Pediculosis -----	36	19	27	82
Stye -----	--	--	1	1
Whooping cough -----	10	--	---	10
Total cases -----	294	127	394	818

Field Day, Summer Manual Training and School Exhibit.**Receipts.**

Balance on hand	\$41 02	
Interest	3 64	
Sale of Field Day tickets	113 11	
Advertising	20 00	
Grammar School League	4 50	
Tuition fees, manual training	34 00	
Total		<u>\$216 27</u>

Expenditures.

Police service	\$11 50	
Medals and prizes for field day	32 58	
Music	27 00	
Printing	13 00	
High School Athletic Association	6 40	
Baseballs and bats	6 15	
Rolling ball field	4 00	
Labor at hall	2 00	
Prizes for school exhibits	28 00	
S. P. Congdon, teaching	34 00	
Teaming and labor	14 50	
Miscellaneous	2 32	
Balance in Home Savings Bank, Boston	34 82	
Total		<u>\$216 27</u>

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS.

For the year 1914.

	Mr. Mansfield.	Mr. Sullivan.	Mr. Joy.	Total.
Number of cases investigated-----	106	25	63	194
Number of cases of truancy-----	10	2	12	24
Number absent for good cause-----	69	14	25	108
Number illegally absent-----	27	6	26	59
Number taken from street to school-----	4	3	2	9
Number taken to court-----	3			3
Number of parents summoned to court-----	2	2	4	8
Number sent to Lawrence Training School---	1		1	2

List of Teachers, School Year Beginning Sept. 3, 1913

High School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
James F. Butterworth to Apr. 17, 1914.	Harvard University*	Principal	1910	\$1,800
George L. Beach	Colby College*	Sub-master	1913	800
M. Belle Preston	Tufts College*	Assistant	1910	700
Lucy F. Crocker	Mount Holyoke*	Assistant	1912	650
Harriet E. Pitfield	Mount Holyoke*	Assistant	1912	650
H. Catherine Paul	Wellesley*	Assistant	1912	650
Mildred S. Bartlet	Boston University*	H. S. and Grade 9	1912	550
Henrietta L. Thomas	West'd Nor. School* Spring'f'd Bus. Col.*	H. S. and Grade 9	1913	550
Effie M. Hull to Dec. 19	Salem Normal School*	Grade 9	1911	600
Luella M. Edmands from December 29	Salem Normal School*	Grade 9	1913	550
Clara B. Holden	Radcliffe	H. S. & Prin. Grade 9	1906	800
Elsie L. Mead began Feb. 2, 1914.	Valparaiso Uni.*	Grade 9	1914	550

Roby School

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 8	1909	700
Edith M. Bradford	Auburn Train. School*	Grade 7	1913	550
M. Gilberta Marr	Gorham Nor. School*	Grade 6	1913	500
Laura M. Penn	Waltham High School*	Grade 5	1912	550
Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School*	Grade 4	1898	550
G. A. Walton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1873	550
Ida E. Stratton	Newburyport Training School*	Grade 2	1912	550
Eva R. Baker	Milton High School*	Grade 1	1912	550

Felton School

Maria E. Smith	Castine Nor. School*	Principal 8	1892	\$700
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Nor. School*	Grade 7	1913	550
Harriet L. Mehuron	Randolph Nor. School*	Grade 6	1912	550
Mildred F. Lombard	Gorham Nor. School*	Grade 5	1913	500
Lora G. Worcester to January 2	Portsmouth Training School*	Grades 2-3	1911	550
Dora E. Arkerson from January 5	Salem Normal School*	Grades 2-3	1914	550
Frances G. Chater	Lesley Normal School*	Grade 1	1911	550

Lincoln School

E. G. Lowe	Farmington Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1907	550
Ruth S. Symmes	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grades 7-8	1903	600
Florence L. Little	Salem Normal School*	Grade 6	1911	550

*Graduate

Clifftondale School					
Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary	
Maud A. Moore	Portsmouth Training School*	Principal 5	1909	600	
Myra E. Wood	Farmington Normal School	Grade 4	1913	500	
Doris Kohrausch	Lowell Nor. School*	Grade 2	1909	550	
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	550	
Armitage School					
Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1905	550	
Jeannette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grades 1-2	1911	550	
Ballard School					
Elizabeth M. Scoville	New Britain Normal School*	Principal 8	1913	\$650	
Esther E. Libby, to January 16.	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 8	1912	550	
Lillian M. Reardon, from January 19	Framingham Normal School*	Grade 8	1914	550	
Bertha G. Cole, to January 23	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1912	550	
Emma M. Hickey, from March 9	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1914	500	
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	550	
Margaret D. Strout	Salem Normal School*	Grade 6	1913	500	
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grade 5	1910	550	
Lillian C. Howard, to February 20	Salem Normal School*	Grade 5	1912	550	
Clara D. Ferris, from March 2	Fitchburg Nor. School*	Grade 5	1914	550	
Mansfield School					
Georgietta M. Mason	Salem Normal, Lynn Training School*	Principal 4	1912	600	
Ida C. Hunt	Plymouth Nor. School*	Grade 3	1913	525	
Marah G. Stebbins	Symonds Kindergarten School*	Grade 2	1907	550	
Allene N. Durkee	Worcester Normal School*	Grade 1	1913	550	
Emerson School					
Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Principal 4	1908	600	
Jessie C. Cobb	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 3	1911	550	
Mildred E. Jones	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 2	1913	500	
Florence S. Metcalf, to December 1	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1911	550	
Dorothea Stebbins, from December 5	Perry Kindergarten Normal School*	Grade 1	1913	500	

*Graduate

No. Saugus School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Sal-ary
Alice E. Steere	Hyannis Nor. School Boston University	Grades 5-8	1913	\$500
D. Mabel Eldridge	Hyannis Nor. School*	Grades 1-4	1913	500
Lynnhurst School				
Virginia A. Sawyer	Hampden Academy*	Grades 1-5	1913	500
Oaklandvale School				
Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	500

Special Teachers

Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cliftondale	1912	550
Mary K. Murphy	Hyannis Nor. School*	Coach, Roby	1912	550
C. Louise Anderson	Presque Isle Normal School*	Coach, E. Saugus	1913	500
Carrie E. White	Weaver School of Mus.	Music	1913	450
Florence F. Cooper	Mass. Nor. ArtSchool*	Drawing	1912	480
H. Mildred Cowan	Boston Y. W. C. A. School* Rochester Institute	Domestic Science	1912	400
S. P. Congdon		M. Training	1910	600

School Physicians

Dr. George C. Parcher	Precinct 1	1908	50
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3.	1908	50
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	50

Attendance Officers

R. L. Mansfield	Precincts 1 and 2	1903	\$100
Frank W. Joy	Precinct 3	1895	46 84

Janitors

George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale	1912	75
George A. Porter	North Saugus	1911	100
J. E. F. Marsh	High School	1906	800
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
James W. Rea	Cliftondale, Lincoln and Emerson	1894	950
James A. Marsland	Roby School	1909	700
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield Schools	1911	825
C. N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst School	1900	110
A. G. Williams	Armitage School		125

*Graduate

TABLE OF ATTENDANCE, SCHOOL YEAR, 1913-1914.

SCHOOL.	Registers.	Enrollment.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	No. Days School.	Per cent of Attendance.
High -----	1	193	179.9	166.1	182	.923
Ninth grade -----	1	145	153.8	142.1	183	.923
Roby -----	8	366	345.9	326.3	185.5	.943
Felton -----	6	251	236.2	217.8	186.1	.922
Lincoln -----	3	129	116.6	106.7	186.1	.915
Clifftondale -----	4	187	168.9	154.1	185.1	.912
Armitage -----	2	73	68.5	65.3	185.3	.953
Ballard -----	7	261	242.5	227.3	185.5	.937
Mansfield -----	4	151	152.6	145.8	184.9	.955
Emerson -----	4	169	162.1	151	184.5	.931
North Saugus -----	2	66	63.4	56.8	185.5	.90
Lynnhurst -----	1	34	33.8	32.4	185.5	.95
Oaklandvale -----	1	27	25.6	23.4	185	.91
Totals	44	2,052	1,949.8	1,815.1	2,404.0	.931

ANNUAL ENROLLMENT BY GRADES IN SEPTEMBER—FOR THIRTEEN YEARS.

Grs.	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
1	184	194	159	211	212	241	234	221	245	166*	225	267	266
2	114	137	158	140	157	199	197	196	213	204	170	257	262
3	115	127	152	174	162	170	179	192	203	209	223	172	227
4	128	123	122	153	171	203	181	196	224	199	204	224	235
5	119	141	121	130	147	167	193	181	166	203	222	204	238
6	108	120	140	142	125	164	159	150	210	182	207	237	199
7	113	108	115	116	117	112	133	140	140	164	192	147	181
8	93	103	93	107	109	90	89	119	125	115	132	177	154
9	75	77	88	87	92	94	79	85	107	104	100	144	153
10	45	45	48	48	60	58	60	41	39	66	58	93	140
11	34	23	27	38	35	46	43	45	29	26	46	45	72
12	31	24	19	17	32	20	39	30	31	28	18	32	37
13	17	20	16	11	10	20	12	18	15	17	23	17	34
Ung.	84	79	93	100	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tots.	1260	1321	1351	1474	1528	1584	1598	1614	1747	1717*	1820	2035†	2198

* Apparent decrease due to raising of age of entrance.

† Large increase due to new labor law requiring all children between fourteen and sixteen years of age not working to attend school.

List of Teachers, School Year Beginning Sept. 8, 1914.**High School**

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Arthur L. Williams	Vermont University*	Principal	1914	\$1,800
George L. Beach	Colby College*	Submaster	1913	900
Theodora A. Hooker	Boston University*	Com. Dept.	1914	12,000
	Columbia* A.M.			
Minnie E. Ward	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	650
Martha R. Stevens	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	650
Marian B. Healey	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	650
Nellie L. Hadley	Bates College*	Assistant	1914	600
Mildred L. Davis	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	600
John A. Pittaway	Malden Bus. College*	Assistant	1914	600

Ninth Grade

Clara B. Holden, on leave of absence	Radcliffe	Principal and H. S.	1906	850
G. L. Elliot	N. Y. S. Teachers' College*	Substitute	1914	600
	St. Lawrence Uni.*			
M. Luella Edmands	Salem Normal School*	Grade 9	1913	600
Elsie L. Mead, to December 18	Valparaiso University*	Grade 9	1914	575
George R. Gove, from December 28	Farmington Nor. Sch.*	Grade 9	1911	600

Roby School

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 8	1909	750
Mildred Seaton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1914	500
E. Isabel Monahan	Gorham Nor. School*	Grade 6	1914	500
Florence A. Foster	Gorham Nor. School*	Grade 5	1914	500
Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School*	Grade 4	1898	600
Esther J. Nichols	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 3	1914	500
Ida E. Stratton	Newburyport Tr. Sch.*	Grade 2	1912	600
Eva R. Baker	Milton High School*	Grade 1	1912	600

Felton School

Maria E. Smith	Castine Nor. School*	Prin. G. 8	1892	750
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Nor. School*	Grade 7	1913	600
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Tr. School*	Grade 6	1914	500
Mildred F. Lombard	Gorham Nor. School*	Grades 4-5	1913	550
Dora E. Arkerson	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1914	600
Margaret Chater	Hyannis Normal Sch.	Grade 1	1914	500

Lincoln School

Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Nor. Sch.*	Grades 7-8	1914	550
Mary O. Mackey	Hyannis Nor. School*	Grade 6	1914	500
Florence L. Little	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1907	600

*Graduate.

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Cliftondale School				
Maud A. Moore	Portsmouth Tr. Sch.*	Prin. Gr. 5	1909	650
Myra E. Wood	Farmington Nor. Sch.	Grade 3	1913	550
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	600
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	600
Armitage School				
Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1905	600
Jeannette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grades 1-2	1911	600
Ballard School				
Elizabeth M. Seoville	New Britain Nor. Sch.*	Prin. Gr. 8	1913	700
Katherine Moynihan	Salem Nor. School*	Grades 7-8	1914	500
Ethel M. Pierce	Gorham Nor. School*	Grade 7	1914	500
Frances W. Foster	Gorham Nor. School*	Grades 5-6	1914	500
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	600
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Nor. Sch.*	Grade 5	1914	575
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grade 5	1910	600
Mansfield School				
Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal, Lynn Training*	Prin. Gr. 4	1912	650
Ida C. Hunt	Plymouth Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1913	575
Marah G. Stebbins	Symonds Kind 'g't'n*	Grade 2	1907	600
Allene N. Durkee, to September 25	Worcester Nor. Sch.*	Grade 1	1913	575
Laura H. Bailey, from September 28	Salem Nor. School*	Grade 1	1914	500
Emerson School				
Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Prin. Gr. 4	1908	650
Helen P. Dinsmore	Salem Nor. School*	Grade 3	1914	500
Mildred E. Jones	Bridgewater Nor. Sch.*	Grade 2	1913	550
Dorothea Stebbins	Perry Kindergarten*	Grade 1	1913	550
No. Saugus School				
Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Nor. School	Grades 4-7	1914	500
D. Mabel Eldridge	Hyannis Nor. School*	Grades 1-3	1913	550
Lynnhurst School				
Virginia A. Sawyer	Hampden Academy*	Grades 1-5	1913	550
Oaklandvale School				
Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	550
Special Teachers				
Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach. Cl'de	1912	600
Mary K. Murphy	Hyannis Nor. School*	Coach. Roby	1912	600
C. Louise Anderson	Presque Isle Nor. Sch.*	Coach. E. S.,	1913	550
Carrie E. White	Weaver Sch. of Music*	Music	1913	450
Florence F. Cooper	Mass. Nor. Art School*	Drawing	1912	700
Christine E. Smith	Framingham Nor. Sch.*	Do. Science	1914	600
William H. Christmas	Rindge Man. Training	Manual Tr.	1914	1,200

*Graduate.

Name

School Physicians

Appointed Sal-
ary

Dr. George C. Parcher	Precinct 1	1908	100
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

Attendance Officers

R. L. Mansfield	Precinct 1, to January 1	1903	50
C. Herbert Berrett	Precinct 1, from Jan. 1.	1915	50
James P. Sullivan	Precinct 2	1914	50
Frank W. Joy	Precinct 3	1895	50

Janitors

George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale	1912	75
George A. Porter	North Saugus	1911	100
J. E. F. Marsh	High School	1906	825
James A. Marsland	Roby School, Manual Tr. & Grade Nine	1909	825
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
James W. Rea	Cliftondale, Lincoln & Emerson	1894	950
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard & Mansfield	1911	850
A. G. Williams	Armitage		125
C. N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst	1900	110

REPORT OF PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL.

Saugus, Mass., January 16, 1915.

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

My dear Mr. Sims:—

In accordance with the annual custom I herewith submit to you the report of the High School:

The school register shows a total enrollment of 289. Of this number 162 are girls and 137 boys. This number, together with the 47 in the Ninth grade fills the building to capacity.

The courses of instruction in the Classical and English departments are much the same as they have been. Both of these courses meet college entrance requirements, and both are quite definitely determined by such requirements. In these courses particular attention has been given to strengthen the work in Mathematics.

The course of study in our new Commercial department requires four years' work in English, two years in Penmanship, two in Bookkeeping, three in Typewriting, two in Stenography, and one each in Commercial Geography and Commercial Law. In addition to these subjects students of this department may take two years' work in the modern languages, and opportunity is given them to elect various other subjects for which they show particular aptitude.

The progress of our students in our Commercial department to date is good, but the real efficiency of the work will not be tested until our present Junior class graduates, as the members of this class will be the first to have had instruction in the full courses of Bookkeeping, Stenography and Typewriting.

I say unhesitatingly that no Commercial College can favorably compare its work with that done in the Commercial department of the public high schools. Their

requirements are not so severe and their demands for graduation are not so rigid. It is my opinion that our Commercial course should be the most severe of any in its demands for graduation, for from this course we are expected to turn out a "finished product." It is not so in the other courses. We must prepare students from our Classical and English courses for college, but it is for the college to turn out the "finished product." With this idea in mind we have endeavored to make the work in our Commercial department thorough and exacting. Because of this we are confident our graduates will, eventually, both profit and be pleased.

The work in Domestic Science is proving very popular. It is a taxing burden for such a department to be expected to furnish the daily lunch for the students, but such a requirement has been met, with entire satisfaction and great popularity. The large patronage of the students is most difficult to cope with. The Domestic Science teacher has really more at lunch time than she should be expected to do and because of this I recommend that assistance be given her for at least two hours each morning. I hope it will be possible to obtain a lady to render such assistance.

Many people seem of the opinion that cooking the usual and perhaps, I may say, simple things of our daily requirements are the only demands of this department. It is true such articles of food as are above suggested are cooked, and instruction in their making given. This work, in fact, supplies our good lunch counter already referred to, where a substantial lunch can be obtained for from five to eight cents, and an equally good dinner for from ten to thirteen cents. The larger work of the department is, however, the study of the Chemistry of Cooking; the attainment of the knowledge of proper balancing different foods to make a complete and nourishing whole, and the invaluable knowledge of the vast problems involved in the subjects of Domestic Economy and Household Sanitation. A visit to the department will convince any one of its inestimable value.

Much interest is evidenced on the part of many boys in the work of Manual Training. I believe the boys profit much from their instruction in this course and because

of their training latent talents in them are often developed. The new work in concrete construction is proving most popular.

In our Science department we need two new Chemistry tables and a rearrangement of the two tables already installed, so that the spacious room may serve for a combination Chemical and Physical laboratory. At present we are handicapped with the desks placed here for use in drawing and recitation. Our good Physics tables have no proper place. I recommend that all desks be taken from this laboratory so as to give proper room for our Physics tables, and that stools be provided for use at these tables as is customary for laboratory work. This recommendation and arrangement meets with the approval of our drawing teacher who also uses this combination laboratory for her classes every Thursday.

We are particularly fortunate in obtaining some new Physics apparatus to replace some of the old broken pieces. It is our duty to keep these now they have been obtained. We have inadequate space for such. Two new cabinets are needed to properly keep what we have.

The school feels the need of a gymnasium. In lieu of the training derived from this school necessity we are fostering and supervising athletics. The results of our football team were pleasing; our basket ball team is preparing for a well-arranged schedule; and the prospects are very encouraging for a successful baseball season. One of our teachers, who is an expert in the instruction of folk dancing, has formed a class for the girls of the two upper classes. The girls in this dancing class are much pleased with the work. The drills are conducted in our auditorium on Thursday afternoons. Instruction is also being given the teachers in calisthenics, after the regulations for the military "Setting up Exercises." These exercises are about to be used as an exercise drill for all pupils each day at the end of the second period. Their duration will be five minutes. We believe that because of these exercises the entire school will be benefited.

We are in sad need of a play-ground and athletic field. The boys have good courage and much ambition to hire a lot each year for their athletic activities. I hope

the near future may provide the school with this much-felt want.

All the reference books formerly piled in the office together with the new ones recently received, have been placed in room seven, which we have commenced to use as a library. Our new reference books are not only much appreciated but much used as well.

The great distance many are obliged to cover to get to school, I presume, accounts in a measure for the great number of absences and cases of tardiness registered. It would seem, too, that this partial cause for absence is a reason for a little carelessness in the matter. Parents wishing their children to do well at school should see to it that their children are present every part of every session.

I wish to encourage parents to map out regular hours for study for their children. The work now required for graduation from High Schools is hard, and no student can get the most out of the courses unless at least two hours daily are devoted to home study. Enough time is not given for study in school to adequately prepare students for recitations. Observance of this, together with the perfect attendance suggestion above, will ensure pupils of the greatest progress.

On the part of parents, students and teachers, I have found a general interest and hearty co-operation in any regulation proposed for the benefit of the school and I wish to take this opportunity to thank all for the many kindnesses extended me in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. WILLIAMS,

Principal.

SAUGUS HIGH SCHOOL

COURSES OF STUDY.

Each pupil is expected to take eighteen periods of work per week exclusive of Music and Drawing. Music is offered to all pupils once a week. Drawing, both Free Hand and Mechanical, is offered to all pupils desiring it. Proper credit will be given for all work done in Music and Drawing. By conferring with the Principal pupils may elect studies in other courses than the one in which they have enrolled.

The first column of figures indicates the number of recitations per week, the second the number of units of diploma credit. Sixteen units are required for graduation with not less than three in any one year.

R—Required. E—Elective.

FIRST YEAR.

COLLEGE COURSE.			SCIENTIFIC AND ENGLISH COURSES.			COMMERCIAL COURSE.		
English	R	4 1	English	R	4 1	English	R	4 1
Algebra	R	4 1	Algebra	E	4 1	Algebra	E	4 1
Ancient History	R	4 1	Ancient History	R	4 1	Ancient History	E	4 1
Latin	R	5 1	Latin	E	5 1	Spelling	E	4 1
			Elementary Science	E	5 1	Penmanship	R	5 ½
			Community Civics	E	4 1	Community Civics	E	4 1
Domestic science	R	2 ¼	Domestic science	R	2 ¼	Domestic science	R	2 ¼
Manual train- ing	R	2 ¼	Manual train- ing	R	2 ¼	Manual train- ing	R	2 ¼

SECOND YEAR.

English	R	4 1	English	R	4 1	English	R	4 1
Latin	R	4 1	Latin	E	4 1	Bookkeeping	R	4 1
French	R	4 1	French	E	4 1	French	E	4 1
Geometry	R	4 1	Geometry	E	4 1	Typewriting		5 ½
			Physiology, Zool- ogy, Botany	E	4 1	Spelling and Penmanship	R	4 ½
			Mediaeval and Modern His- tory	E	4 1			
Domestic science	R	2 ¼	Domestic science	R	2 ¼	Domestic science	R	2 ¼
Manual train- ing	R	2 ¼	Manual train- ing	R	2 ¼	Manual train- ing	R	2 ¼

THIRD YEAR.

English	R	4	1	English	R	4	1	English	R	4	1
Adv. Alg. & M.				Adv. Alg. & M.				Bookkeeping	E	4	1
Rev.	R	4	1	Rev.	E	4	1				
Latin	R	4	1	Latin	E	4	1	Stenography	E	5	1
French	E	4	1	French	E	4	1	French	E	4	1
German	E	4	1	German	E	4	1	German	E	4	1
Physics	E	6	1	Physics	E	6	1	Typewriting	R	5	½
								Bus. Arithmetic	R	4	1
Household econ.	E	2	½	Household econ.	E	2	½	Household econ.	E	2	½
Manual train-				Manual train-				Manual train-			
ing	E	2	¼	ing	E	2	¼	ing	E	2	¼

FOURTH YEAR.

English	R	4	1	English	R	4	1	English	R	4	1
Solid Geom.				Solid Geom.				Stenography	E	5	1
& Trig.	R	4	1	& Trig.	E	4	1				
French	E	4	1	French	E	4	1	Typewriting	R	5	½
German	E	4	1	German	E	4	1	C. Law & Corres.	R	5	1
Latin	R	4	1	U. S. Hist. &							
				Civ.	E	4	1	Com. Geog.	R	4	1
Household Sani-				Household Sani-				Household Sani-			
tation	E	2	½	tation	E	2	½	tation	E	2	½
Physics	E	6	1	Physics	E	6	1	Accountancy	E	4	1
				Physgpy &							
				Astronomy	E	4	1				

September 7, 1914.

WFSSUPTALWPRIN

Graduation Exercises

OF THE

Class of 1914, Saugus High School

Town Hall, Friday Evening, June 19, 1914

Motto : We have crossed the bay, and the ocean lies before us.

Program

Music—March, The Banner.....Von Blon
Manola Orchestra

Invocation

Rev. Harry C. Adams

Selection—La Czarine.....Ganne
High School Chorus

Salutatory—Athletics in High Schools
Chester Samuel Nickerson

Class History

Ethel May Phillips

Essay—Physical Culture for Women
Hazel Leona Brown

Music

Manola Orchestra

Class Prophecy

Marion Gladys Coombs

Class Oration—"We have crossed the Bay, and the Ocean
lies before us."

Anstrice Emma Carter

Presentation of Gifts

Henrietta Knowlton Allston

*Valedictory

Frances Achsa Sims

Selection—a The Forest Dance.....Brahms

b SerenadeMoszkowski

High School Chorus

†Essay of Home Rule in Ireland

Marion Fullerton

Class Will

Maude Evelyn Merrithew

Presentation of Class Gift

Sarah Jane Long

Acceptance for School

George Elmer Sprague

Presentation of Diplomas

Joseph G. Bryer, Chairman of School Committee.

Singing of Class Ode

CLASS ODE

Words by Annie Leola Clarke

On life's journey, we now are set,
 The Bay we all have crossed,
 Now the Ocean lies before;
 None of our crew must be lost.
 Our school days have been clear and bright,
 And we shall ne'er forget
 The true lessons that we have learned,
 School friends that we have met.
 To-night, dear friends, we say good-bye,
 Sorrowfully now we leave you,
 In years to come, we will ever try
 To our Alma Mater be true.
 Now nineteen fourteen passes on
 To cross the Ocean wide,
 They hope for great things in life to do;
 No one must drift with the tide.

GRADUATES

Classical Course

Henrietta Knowlton Allston Maude Evelyn Merrithew
Frances Achsa Sims

Latin Scientific Course

Marion Gladys Coombs Sarah Jane Long
Roy Milbery Chester Samuel Nickerson
Dorothy Hawes

English Course

Hazel Leona Brown Anstice Emma Carter
Louise Cook Annie Leola Clarke
Gladys Welden Doane Marion Fullerton
Helen Duncan Ingalls Ethel May Phillips
Walter Harold Stone

Graduation Exercises
OF THE
Ninth Grade, Class of 1914
Town Hall, June 18

Program

March

Constance Hughes

Fairy Revel

School Chorus

Salutatory

Willard A. Gallotte

Essay

Dorothy S. Bradford

Water Lilies

Chorus

Recitation

Walter W. Sampson

Essay

Carmine DeFranzo

Lovely Appear

Chorus

Class Poem

Ruth P. Allan

Over the Hills

School Chorus

Class Gift

Marion L. Elmer

a. Nancy, Ma Yellow Rose

b. Love's Old Sweet Song

Pupils in High Rank in Music

Valedictory

Alice E. Phillips

Song

Honor Pupils

Address

Ernst Hermann, Ph. D.

Presentation of Diplomas

Chairman of School Board

We March

School Chorus

LIST OF GRADUATES

Adams, Ruth*

Allan, Ruth*

Allard, Ada

Anderson, Ada

Anderson, Arthur*

Atherton, Roger*

Auger, Emma

Babb, Herbert

Baker, Carl

Baldwin, May

Bannon, Julia

Barber, Alice*

Barrett, Lenwood

Beckford, William

Belliveau, Evelyn*

Berrett, John

Berrett, Mason*

Boardman, Dorothy

Borjeson, Arthur

Bowen, Esther*

Bradford, Dorothy*

Bright, William*

Brown, Helen

Bryer, Priscilla

Burnett, George

Burwell, Charles

Cameron, Eleanor

Carlton, Harold

*Honor List,

Chapman, Frank*
Church, Harold
Clark, Arthur*
Clark, Jr., Walter
Clarke, Kenneth
Clucas, Elgie*
Cochrane, Hawley
Cohen, Edith
Cope, William
Corseia, Nicholas
Craig, Ruth
Daniels, Bessie*
Davis, Esther*
Day, Elmer
De Franzo, Carmine*
Donnelly, Catherine
Duffy, Thomas
Durgin, Hazel
Elmer, Marion*
Elwell, Arline*
Enderwick, Ruth
Eng, Hilda*
Fairchild, Chester
Ferguson, Mildred*
Ferris, Anna
Flaherty, Francis
Forti, Joseph*
Foster, Everett
Fox, James*
Furey, Mary*
Gallotte, William*
Garafano, Michael
Gaylor, Madeleine*
Goldberg, William
Goldstein, James
Graves, Marion*
Haigh, Anna
Hall, Stephen*
Hanson, Ella
Hanson, Warren

Hawes, Miriam*
Hodgdon, Marion*
Holmes, Alice*
Hudson, Raymond*
Hughes, Constance*
Hume, Marie
Husson, Bertram
Johnson, Hilda
Johnson, Louise*
Judd, Hazel
Julien, Roy
Kimball, Paul
Klubock, Fannie
LaFleur, Catherine
Lavine, Arthur
La Viska, Paul
Leach, Norman
Light, Doris
Lipson, Eva
Lipson, Harry*
Littlefield, Leslie
Lynch, John
MacLaren, Maude
MacLaren, William
Mader, Mildred
Mansfield, Abigail*
Marsters, Florence
Maudant, Charles
Maxwell, Lillian
McCarrier, Beatrice*
McCarthy, Edward
McDermott, John
McKenna, William
McNeil, John
Merrithew, Everett*
Merrithew, Roger
Merrithew, Walter
Metcalf, Curtis
Moore, Charles
Morrison, Raymond

*Honor Pupils.



3 1729 00051 4148

Moses, Doris*
 Murray, Naomi*
 Neale, Maude*
 Nelson, Frederick
 Nichols, Raymond
 Nickerson, Marion
 Nockles, John*
 Obear, Ruth*
 Orr, Carroll
 Owen, Ernest
 Parsons, Alice
 Pearce, Leslie
 Penney, Gertrude
 Penney, Violet*
 Phillips, Alice*
 Pingree, Chester*
 Poland, Robert*
 Pope, Arthur*
 Porteous, Harry
 Pratt, Walter
 Ramsdell, George
 Ramsdell, Leona
 Ransdell, Ruth
 Richards, Earle
 Rodd, Mildred
 Rogers, Brownings*
 Rogers, Ernest
 Salvi, Louisa
 Samuels, Dorothy
 Samuel, Etta*
 Sampson, Walter*

Sanborn, Mildred
 Sawyer, Winnifred
 Schaadt, Catherine
 Schrumph, Mildred
 Searles, Harold
 Semons, Roger
 Shapiro, Samuel*
 Shepherd, Lucy
 Siegel, Janice*
 Smith, Marion*
 Spinney, Arthur
 Shredbury, William
 Sproul, Henry
 Stevens, Susie
 Stocker, Helen*
 Streeter, Lester
 Thomas, Robert
 Treadwell, Maude*
 Twomey, Nathalie
 Twomey, Timothy
 Vernazza, Emma
 Vernazza, Mary
 Weber, Marion*
 Wheaton, Benjamin
 Whittredge, Doris*
 Wilcox, Mary
 Wilcox, Stanley
 Whyte, Irene
 Woods, Edna*
 Young, Hazel

*Honor Pupils.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
 295 Central St.
 Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

**Not to be taken
from this library**

